annual **revi**ew



Published by

Institute for Molecular ScienceNational Institutes of Natural SciencesMyodaiji, Okazaki 444-8585, JapanPhone:+81-564-55-7418 (Secretary Room)Fax:+81-564-54-2254 (Secretary Room)URL:http://www.ims.ac.jp/

Editorial Committee 2011

Chairperson Vice-Chairperson	NOBUSADA, Katsuyuki JIANG, Donglin	
_	KURASHIGE, Yuki	FUKUDA, Ryoichi
	TAKEI, Nobuyuki	IWAYAMA, Hiroshi
	NOMURA, Yutaka	MURATSUGU, Satoshi
	SAKAMOTO, Youichi	OHTSU, Hideki
	MAKABE, Koki	KAMO, Kyoko
	NAKAMURA, Rie	



This Annual Review 2011 is a summary of research activities performed in the Institute for Molecular Science (IMS) during September 2010–August 2011. IMS is one of the world's core research facilities for molecular science and is a center for inter-university joint research in Japan, as well. It sets an extremely wide range of research goals, from understanding the behavior of individual molecules to that of collective molecular processes on the scale of life forms and in space. Currently, the IMS is engaged in four areas of research: theoretical and computational molecular science, photo-molecular science, materials molecular science and life and coordination-complex molecular science. It operates seven research facilities, including the UVSOR Facility.

The staff at IMS are making steady progress in basic research on molecular structures, reactions and functions demonstrating "novel molecular capabilities," as reported in this Review. In addition to these individual research activities, IMS conducts the six special programs in the institute basis; (i) Two computational chemistry programs: TCCI (Theoretical and Computational Chemistry Initiative) as a part of CMSI (Computational Materials Science Initiative) in HPCI (High Performance Computational Infra), and Nano-science simulation for the "Grand Challenge Applications" of the next generation supercomputer projects, (ii) Nano-network project, including the joint research initiative using 920MHz NMR, (iii) Extreme photonics in collaboration with RIKEN, (iv) COE of molecular and materials simulations as a joint program of NINS, (v) Quantum Beam Development Program in collaboration with Kyoto University and Nagoya University, and (vi) Networked Laboratories for the Frontiers of Photon Science and Technology in collaboration with Japan Atomic Energy Research Institute, Osaka University and Kyoto University. With two international programs for Asia, namely, Asian Core program and JENESYS (Japan-East Asia Network of Exchange for Students and Youths) program, IMS has invited active young scientists from various East Asian countries to carry out collaborative researches. Asian Core programs now becomes IMS own project and continue to strengthen the tie among the four key institutes of Chemical Physics in Asia, namely, KAIST in Korea, IASM in Taiwan, ICCAS in China and IMS in Japan.

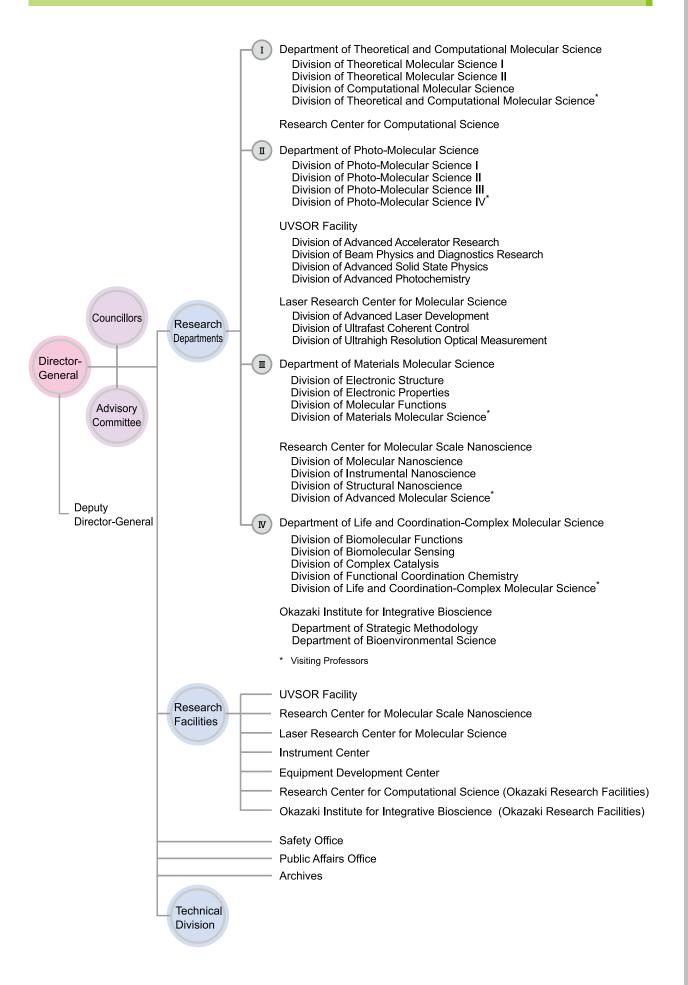
Three professors retired at the end of March 2011. Professor Urisu, Professor Nishi, and Professor Yakushi have become our emeritus professors. We are grateful to all these professors for their great contribution to IMS. As for our new faculty, Dr. Shigeyuki Masaoka, an expert of Inorganic Chemistry, has joined us as an Associate Professor of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Department.

IMS is employing a new scientific perspective to examine the boundary between "micro" and "macro" phenomena, which is "an intrinsic arena for the generation of life" and "for the evolution of functioning molecular materials." We do expect your advice and support for initiating this new era of molecular science.

September, 2011

OHMINE, Iwao Director-General, Institute for Molecular Science

FROM THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL	i
CONTENTS	ii
ORGANIZATION	1
COUNCIL	2
ACTIVITIES IN EDUCATION AND COLLABORATION	4
RESEARCH ACTIVITIES	5
Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science	5
Photo-Molecular Science	25
Materials Molecular Science	47
Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science	73
RESEARCH FACILITIES	93
UVSOR Facility	94
Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience	96
Laser Research Center for Molecular Science	97
Instrument Center	98
Equipment Development Center	99
Research Center for Computational Science	100
Okazaki Institute for Integrative Bioscience	101
Safety Office	102
SUPPORTING STAFF	103
■ PROGRAMS	104
Special Research Projects	104
Okazaki Conference	108
Joint Studies Programs	109
Collaboration Programs	111
AWARDS	113
LIST OF VISITING FOREIGN SCHOLARS	114
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS	117
LIST OF REVIEW ARTICLES AND TEXTBOOKS	127
INDEX	129
MAPS	130



COUNCIL

OHMINE, Iwao	Director-General

Foreign Councillors

WOLYNES, Peter Professor, Rice University

The Council is the advisory board for the Director-General.

Distinguished Consultants

NAGAKURA, Saburo	Professor Emeritus, Institute for Molecular Science, The Graduate University for
	Advanced Studies, and The University of Tokyo
INOKUCHI, Hiroo	Research Director, Toyota Physical and Chemical Research Institute
ITO, Mitsuo	Professor Emeritus, Institute for Molecular Science, The Graduate University for
	Advanced Studies, and Tohoku University
KAYA, Koji	Deputy Director General, Next-Generation Supercomputer R&D Center, RIKEN
NAKAMURA, Hiroki	Visiting Professor, National Chiao Tung University

Research Consultants

YANAGIDA, Toshio	Specially Appointed Professor, Osaka University
FLEMING, Graham R.	Professor, University of California, Berkeley

Advisory Committee

EBATA, Takayuki	Professor, Hiroshima University
FUKE, Kiyokazu	Professor Emeritus, Kobe University (Vice chair)
MORI, Takehiko	Professor, Tokyo Institute of Technology
SHINOHARA, Hisanori	Professor, Nagoya University
TSUKUDA, Tatsuya	Professor, Hokkaido University
UMEMURA, Daisuke	Professor, Kanagawa University
WATANABE, Yoshihito	Professor, Vice-President, Nagoya University
YAMAGATA, Yuriko	Professor, Kumamoto University
YAMANOUCHI, Kaoru	Professor, The University of Tokyo
YAMASHITA, Masahiro	Professor, Tohoku University
AONO, Shigetoshi	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
HIRATA, Fumio	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
KOSUGI, Nobuhiro	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science (Chair)
NAGASE, Shigeru	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
OHMORI, Kenji	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
OKAMOTO, Hiromi	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
SAITO, Shinji	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
TANAKA, Koji	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
UOZUMI, Yasuhiro	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	Professor, Institute for Molecular Science

Administration Bureau

MAEDA, Toshio	Director, Okazaki Administration Office
	Director, General Affairs Department
HIGUCHI, Hironori	Director, Financial Affairs Department
HIRANO, Shigeichi	Head, General Affairs Division
HIROTA, Tadashi	Head, International Relations and Research Cooperation Division
HAYASHI, Norihide	Head, Financial Affairs Division
TANIGUCHI, Jun	Head, Procurement Division
TORAZAWA, Takahiko	Head, Facilities Division

Emeritus Professors

NAGAKURA, Saburo	Professor Emeritus, The Graduate University for Advanced Studies and The University of Tokyo
HIROTA, Eizi	Professor Emeritus, The Graduate University for Advanced Studies
KIMURA, Katsumi	Archives, IMS and Professor Emeritus, Japan Advanced Institute of Science and
	Technology
MOROKUMA, Keiji	Research Leader, Fukui Institute for Fundamental Chemistry, Kyoto University
INOKUCHI, Hiroo	Research Director, Toyota Physical and Chemical Research Institute
MARUYAMA, Yusei	Professor, Hosei University
YOSHIHARA, Keitaro	Fellow, Toyota Physical and Chemical Research Institute
HANAZAKI, Ichiro	Professor Emeritus, The Graduate University for Advanced Studies
IWAMURA, Hiizu	Professor, Nihon University
SAITO, Shuji	Professor Emeritus, The Graduate University for Advanced Studies
IWATA, Suehiro	Fellow, Toyota Physical and Chemical Research Institute
ITO, Mitsuo	Professor Emeritus, The Graduate University for Advanced Studies and Tohoku University
KAYA, Koji	Deputy Director General, Next-Generation Supercomputer R&D Center, RIKEN
KITAGAWA, Teizo	Professor, The University of Hyogo
KOABAYASHI, Hayao	Visiting Professor, Nihon University
NAKAMURA, Hiroki	Visiting Professor, National Chiao Tung University
NISHI, Nobuyuki	Professor, Tokyo Institute of Technology and Nagoya Institute of Technology
YAKUSHI, Kyuya	Fellow, Toyota Physical and Chemical Research Institute
URISU, Tsuneo	Specially Appointed Professor, Nagoya University

Graduate Programs

IMS promotes pioneering and outstanding researches by young scientists as a core academic organization in Japan. IMS trains graduate students in Departments of Structural Molecular Science and Functional Molecular Science, Graduate School of Physical Sciences, the Graduate University for Advanced Studies (SOKENDAI). By virtue of open seminars in each research division, Colloquiums and Molecular Science Forum to which speakers are invited from Japan and all over the world, as well as other conferences held in IMS, graduate students have regular opportunities to be exposed to valuable information related to their own as well as other scientific



fields. Graduate students can benefit from these liberal and academic circumstances, all of which are aimed at extending the frontiers of fundamental molecular science and to facilitate their potential to deliver outstanding scientific contributions. Recently, we started Course-by-Course Education Program. Students choose one of the courses of Basic, Advanced research skills, Project research, and Development research, and can stay abroad, join some big projects, or stay in private companies to improve their research achievements. For more details on Departments of Structural Molecular Science and Functional Molecular Science, young scientists are encouraged to visit IMS through many opportunities such as the IMS Open Campus in May, Graduate-School Experience Program (Taiken Nyugaku) in August, Open Lectures in summer and winter, *etc.*

International Collaboration and International Exchange

IMS has accepted many foreign scientists and hosted numerous international conferences (*e.g.* Okazaki Conference) since its establishment and is now universally recognized as an institute that is open to foreign countries. In 2004, IMS initiated a program to further promote international collaborations. As a part of this program, IMS faculty members can (1) nominate senior foreign scientists for short-term visits, (2) invite young scientists for long-term stays, and (3) undertake visits overseas to conduct international collaborations. In 2006, IMS started JSPS Asian CORE Program on "Frontiers of material, photo- and theoretical molecular sciences" (2006–2011). This program aims to develop a new frontier in the molecular sciences and to foster the next generation of leading researchers through the collaboration and exchange among IMS and core Asian institutions: ICCAS (China), KAIST (Korea), and IAMS (Taiwan). After this JSPS Asian CORE Program was successfully completed in March 2011, we have launched IMS Asian CORE Program to further promote collaborations with those four key institutes. From 2008, IMS

also started JSPS JENESYS Program on "Improvement of Fundamental Research Base for Environmental and Energy Problems." IMS provides the opportunity for young researchers from ASEAN countries to stay in the laboratories related to the basic research for environmental and energy problem for 14–90 days. Through the experience, we encourage them to continue the basic research in their own countries as well as to build up the future collaboration.

Joint Studies Programs

As one of the important functions of an inter-university research institute, IMS facilitates joint studies programs for which funds are available to cover the costs of research expenses as well as the travel and accommodation expenses of individuals. Proposals from domestic scientists are reviewed and selected by an interuniversity committee. See the details in pages 109–110. The programs are conducted under one of the following categories. In addition to the normal programs, IMS provides "Urgent Joint Studies Programs" for the researchers suffering from the earthquake on March 11, 2011 to recover and rebuild their research activities. In the "Urgent Joint Studies Programs," the proposals in the category 3, 4, 5, and 6 are accepted.

- (1) Joint Studies on Special Projects (a special project of significant relevance to the advancement of molecular science can be carried out by a team of several groups of scientists).
- (2) Research Symposia (a symposium on timely topics organized as a collaborative effort between outside and IMS scientists). Since October, 2010, three sub-categories are set up in Research Symposia: (i) general type as in the past, (ii) Research Symposia in cooperation with foreign scientists in Asian countries, (iii) Research Symposia in cooperation with scientific societies.
- (3) Cooperative Research (a research program conducted by outside scientists with collaboration from an IMS scientist).
- (4) Use of Facilities (a research program conducted by outside scientists using the research facilities of IMS, except the UVSOR facility).
- (5) Joint Studies Programs using beam lines of UVSOR Facility.
- (6) Use of Facility Program of the Computer Center (research programs conducted by outside scientists at research facilities in the Research Center for Computational Science).



RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science

It is our goal to develop new theoretical and computational methods based on quantum mechanics, statistical mechanics, and molecular simulation in order to predict and understand the structures, reactions, and functions of molecules in gas, solution, and condensed phases as well as in nano- and bio-systems prior to or in cooperation with experiment.

Theoretical Study and Design of Functional Molecules: New Bonding, Structures, and Reactions

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Theoretical Molecular Science I



NAGASE, Shigeru OHTSUKA, Yuki TANAKA, Masato LUO, Gangfu KATOUDA, Michio GUO, Jing-Doing GHOSH, Manik Kumer KARTHIKEYAN, Subramanlan SAKAKI, Shigeyoshi YAMADA, Mariko KONDO, Naoko Professor Assistant Professor* IMS Fellow[†] IMS Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Visiting Scientist Secretary Secretarvy

In theoretical and computational chemistry, it is an important goal to develop functional molecules prior to or in cooperation with experiment. Thus, new bonds and structures provided by heavier atoms are investigated together with the reactivities. In addition, chemical modification and properties of nanocarbons are investigated to develop functional nanomolecular systems. Efficient computational methods are also developed to perform reliable quantum chemistry calculations for small and large molecular systems.

1. Two-Level Hierarchical Parallelization of Second-Order Møller-Plesset Perturbation Theory in Divide-and-Conquer Method

Electron correlation plays an important role in the accurate description of the energies, structures, and properties of molecules. Density functional theory (DFT) is widely used to calculate large molecules because of its low computational cost. However, frequently used DFT methods have several shortcomings. For example, they fail to describe non-covalent interaction energies and reaction barriers. Second-order Møller-Plesset perturbation (MP2) theory is the simplest method to account for electron correlation at an *ab initio* level. However, the computational cost is considerably high and the applications are limited to molecules of moderate size. We have developed an efficient parallel algorithm to reduce the computational cost as well as the requited sizes of memory and disk by employing the resolution-of-identity (RI) approximation.^{1,2)} Despite the high performance, the computational cost is still too high for MP2 calculations to be applicable to very large molecules.

To make MP2 applicable to nanosystems and biological systems, we have developed a two-level hierarchical parallelization scheme in the divide-and-conquer (DC) method.³⁾ In the DC-MP2 method, the total system is divided into small non-overlapping subsystems and its energy is obtained as a sum of the energies of subsystems. The two-level hierarchical parallelization scheme is a combination of coarse-grain parallelization assigning each subsystem to a group of processors, with fine-grain parallelization, where the computational tasks for evaluating MP2 correlation energy of the assigned subsystem are distributed among processors in the group.

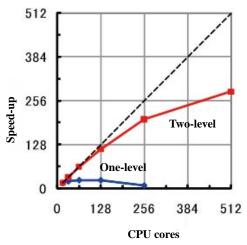


Figure 1. One-level and two-level parallelization of DC-MP2/6-31G* calculations of $(\beta$ -alanine)₂₀.

Several test calculations on PC clusters show the high efficiency of the two-level hierarchical parallelization. Large scale parallel calculations of (β -alanine)₂₀ with the 6-31G* basis set are also performed using the T2K-Tsukuba massively parallel supercomputer. The results obtained using up to 512 CPU cores are summarized in Figure 1, which demonstrate that two-level parallelization becomes more effective for the larger number of CPU cores than single-level parallel calculations. It is noticeable that the two-level parallel calculation is 22 times faster even for 256 CPU cores than the single-level calculation. The parallel efficiency makes DC-MP2 calculation.

tions feasible for very large molecules in massively parallel computers.

2. A New Sampling Method for Projector Monte Carlo Calculations Based on Slater Determinants

In the next-generation computational chemistry, exact solutions of the Schrödinger equation are highly desired. For this purpose, we have developed a projector Monte Carlo method based on Slater determinants (PMC-SD) for the ground and excited sates.^{4,5)} Unlike the conventional method, no additional information such as nodes of trial wave functions is required. The accuracy of the PMC-SD method is improved systematically by increasing the number of walkers and the full-CI energies are obtainable as a limit for a given basis set. To make PMC-SD effective, we have proposed a new sampling method by using the symmetry of α and β electron configurations.⁶⁾ The advantages of the new sampling methods have been confirmed by several test calculations.

3. Examples of Computational Approaches to Interesting Molecular Systems

Endohedral metallofullerenes have attracted interest as building blocks of future nanoscale electronic devices because they have low oxidation and reduction potentials. Although endohedral metallofullerenes do not crystallize in general, chemical derivatization allows for the efficient crystallization. Thus, a single crystal is formed, in which the adamantylidene (Ad) derivative of La@C₈₂ is aligned in an orderly fashion, as shown in Figure 2.⁷⁾

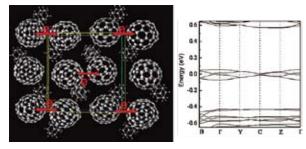


Figure 2. Single crystal of the $La@C_{82}$ derivative and its band structure.

Density functional calculations confirm that the single crystal of La@C₈₂Ad is semi-metallic with a small band gap of 0.005 eV: the effective mass of electron of the conductionband bottom and hole of the valence-band top is 0.97 and 0.97 m_0 (m_0 is the mass of free electron), suggestive of nearly free-electron behavior. Accordingly, a high electron mobility of $\mu \ge 10 \text{ cm}^2 \text{ V}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ is observed by flash-photolysis timeresolved microwave conductivity measurements. The observed mobility is the highest of reported organic conductors. It is expected that the derivatization of endohedrtal metallofullerenes will open up a new field related to tunable organic conductors for molecular electronics.

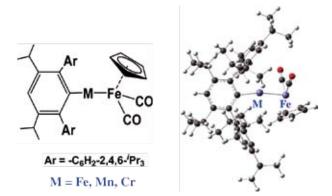


Figure 3. Two-coordinate transition metal complexes.

In collaboration with experiment, we have also performed calculations for (a) two-coordinate transition metal complexes with unusually short metal-metal bonds (Figure 3),⁸⁾ (b) planar four-membered aromatic systems protected by pentaary[60] fullerene,⁹⁾ (c) ferromagnetic spin coupling between La@C₈₂ and cyclodimeric copper porphyrin upon inclusion,¹⁰⁾ and (d) covalently linked porphyrin-La@C₈₂ hybrids.¹¹⁾

References

- M. Katouda and S. Nagase, Int. J. Quantum Chem. 109, 2121– 2130 (2009).
- M. Katouda and S. Nagase, J. Chem. Phys. 133, 184103 (9 pages) (2010).
- M. Katouda, M. Kobayashi, H. Nakai and S. Nagase, J. Comput. Chem. 32, 2756–2764 (2011).
- 4) Y. Ohtsuka and S. Nagase, Chem. Phys. Lett. 463, 431-434 (2008).
- 5) Y. Ohtsuka and S. Nagase, Chem. Phys. Lett. 485, 367-370 (2010).
- 6) Y. Ohtsuka and S. Nagase, Theor. Chem. Acc. 130, 501-505 (2011).
- 7) S. Sato, S. Seki, Y. Honsho, L. Wang, H. Nikawa, G. Luo, J. Lu, M. Haranaka, T. Tsuchiya, S. Nagase and T. Akasaka, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 2766–2771 (2011).
- H. Lei, J. -D. Guo, J. C. Fettinger, S. Nagase and P. P. Power, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 132, 17399–17401 (2010).
- M. Maruyama, J. -D. Guo, S. Nagase, E. Nakamura and Y. Matsuo, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 6890–6893 (2011).
- 10)F. Hajjaj, K. Tashiro, H. Nikawa, N. Mizorogi, T. Akasaka, S. Nagase, K. Furukawa, T. Kato and T. Aida, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 9290–9292 (2011).
- 11)L. Feng, Z. Slanina, S. Sato, K. Yoza, T. Tsuchiya, N. Mizorogi, T. Akasaka, S. Nagase, N. Martin and D. M. Guldi, *Angew. Chem.*, *Int. Ed.* **50**, 5909–5912 (2011).

† Present Address; Department of Chemistry, Hiroshima University, Higashi-Hiroshima 739-8526

^{*} Present Address; Graduate School of System Informatics, Kobe University, Kobe 657-8501

Electron and Electromagnetic Field Dynamics in Nanostructures

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Theoretical Molecular Science I



NOBUSADA, Katsuyuki YASUIKE, Tomokazu NODA, Masashi YAMADA, Mariko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Secretary

We have developed theoretical methods to calculate photoinduced electron dynamics in nanostructured materials such as nanoparticles, quantum-dot arrays, and adsorbate-surface systems. Specifically, we have developed generalized theory of a light-matter interaction beyond a dipole approximation on the basis of the multipolar Hamiltonian with the aim of understanding the near-field excitation of molecules at the 1 nm scale. We have also studied exciton–polariton transmission in quantum dot waveguides. Furthermore, collectivity of plasmonic excitations in small sodium clusters was investigated in depth. Ultrafast relaxation dynamics of a gold cluster and adsorbate dynamics have been elucidated in collaboration with experimental groups.

1. Near-Field-Induced Optical Force on a Molecule¹⁾

We have calculated the near-field-induced optical forces acting on a silver particle mimicked by a jellium model and on C₆₀. The real-time and real-space TDDFT approach combined with the nonuniform light-matter interaction formalism, recently developed by the authors, was employed to accurately calculate the inhomogeneous charge polarization induced by the full multipole interaction with the near field. The induced force is reasonably explained in terms of the polarization and screening charges. The local optical force on the silver particle takes both positive and negative values depending on the spatial distribution of these charges, and the net force becomes attractive as a result of a balance between the polarization and screening charges. The optical force on C₆₀ is an order of magnitude smaller than that on the silver particle because of the lesser mobility of the electrons. The energy dependence of the optical force of these particles showed several maxima and minima, indicating that the resonance excitation does not necessarily induce the optical force most efficiently. Such a nonmonotonic energy dependence of the optical force will be utilized when manipulating nanoparticles at the nanometer scale by controlling the near-field frequency. To calculate the optical forces induced by a highly nonuniform electric field in

real molecules, a sensible balance of the polarization and screening charges must be determined. The present firstprinciples TDDFT approach, taking account of full lightmatter interactions, can be a powerful tool for optical manipulation in nanostructures.

2. Exciton–Polariton Transmission in Quantum Dot Waveguides²⁾

We have investigated the exciton-polariton energy transfer in bent or branched waveguides consisting of quantum dot arrays and designed the waveguide to facilitate the wave transmission. The efficient wave transformation between the longitudinal and transverse modes occurs in a waveguide bent by the angle smaller than 90° because of the interactions between the more than nearest-neighbor sites. The transmission efficiency lowers by the dispersion in velocity of the wave packet and also by the difference in the group velocity between the longitudinal and transverse waves. The difference in the group velocity is due to the fact that the longitudinal interaction is twice as large as the transverse one. However, the transmission efficiency was found to be sufficiently improved by controlling the interdot distance so as to equalize the longitudinal and transverse interactions. In the branched waveguide, the wave transmission generally decreased because the additional branch path induces the division of the transmission wave. We also found that the wave transmission rather efficiently occurred even in the branched waveguide by optimizing the branch angle so that the two branches bifurcate symmetrically. If there is energy difference (E) of the local exciton states between the adjacent sites, in the absence of thermal relaxation the transmission of the exciton-polariton wave through the sites was suppressed, depending on E. However, it has been clearly demonstrated that the existence of thermal relaxation enables to open a new channel of the transmission along which the exciton-polariton wave cannot transmit through the Coulomb interaction owing to the energy difference. We expect to control transmission paths in more complicated integrated waveguide circuits by changing temperature.

3. Collectivity of Plasmonic Excitations in Small Sodium Clusters with Ring and Linear Structures³⁾

We have quantified the plasmonic excitations in small sodium clusters in terms of collectivity index, which allows us to study the nature of collective motions of electrons in ring and linear-chain geometries. We found that sodium nanostructures generally have plasmonic excitations irrespective of their geometries. The transition density distribution clearly shows that the strong peaks are assigned to the dipolar collective motions. The dipolar motions have three directions, and the energies of the corresponding plasmonic excitations are degenerate for a spherical particle. In the present clusters, the plasmonic excitations split into higher- and lower-energy modes owing to their lower symmetries. The lower-energy mode is attributed to the electronic motion along the direction where the electrons can move through a longer distance. In this case, the clusters have large transition moments although the corresponding collectivity indices are small. Therefore, we regard the lower-energy mode as a long-range charge transfer excitation. In contrast, the higher-energy plasmonic excitation is highly collective as a result of equal-strength interactions among energetically degenerate individual electronic states. In the vicinity of the higher-energy plasmonic excitation, we found that nondipolar collective modes exist. They are expected to play an important role in the interaction between nanoparticles in the context of nano-optics.

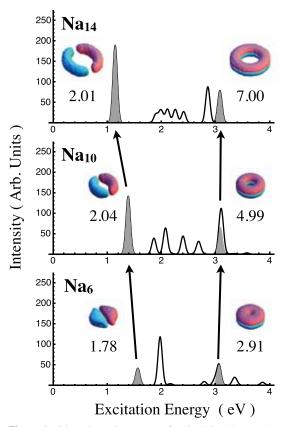


Figure 1. Photoabsorption spectra for ring Na_n clusters (n = 6, 10, and 14). The color insets illustrate the transition density distributions for plasmonic excitations.

4. Ultrafast Relaxation Dynamics of Rod-Shaped 25-Atom Gold Nanoclusters⁴⁾

We report a femtosecond spectroscopic investigation on the electronic structure and relaxation dynamics of a rodshaped, 25-atom (Au₂₅) nanocluster capped by organic ligands. Broadband femtosecond transient absorption spectra of the cluster show overlapped excited state absorption and ground state bleach signals. Two lifetimes (i.e., 0.8 ps fast component and a 2.4 µs long component) are identified, with the 0.8 ps component attributed to the fast internal conversion process from LUMO+n to LUMO and the long component to electron relaxation to the ground state. The rod shape of the cluster induces a strong anisotropic response in the transient absorption spectra, from which we deduce that the transition moment is oriented with the long axis of the prolate-shaped cluster. In addition, coherent phonon emission at 26 cm⁻¹ was observed and results in the modulation of the excited state absorption transition energy.

5. Adsorbate-Localized versus Substrate-Mediated Excitation Mechanisms for Generation of Coherent Cs–Cu Stretching Vibration at Cu(111)⁵⁾

Coherent Cs-Cu stretching vibration at a Cu(111) surface covered with a full monolayer of Cs is observed by using time-resolved second harmonic generation spectroscopy, and its generation mechanisms and dynamics are simulated theoretically. While the irradiations with ultrafast pulses at both 400 and 800 nm generate the coherent Cs-Cu stretching vibration at a frequency of 1.8 THz (60 cm^{-1}), they lead to two distinctively different features: The initial phase and the pump fluence dependence of the initial amplitude of coherent oscillation. At 400 nm excitation, the coherent oscillation is nearly cosine-like with respect to the pump pulse and the initial amplitude increases linearly with pump fluence. In contrast, at 800 nm excitation, the coherent oscillation is sine-like and the amplitude is saturated at high fluence. These features are successfully simulated by assuming that the coherent vibration is generated by two different electronic transitions: Substrate d-band excitation at 400 nm and the quasi-resonant excitation between adsorbate-localized bands at 800 nm, i.e., possibly from an alkali-induced quantum well state to an unoccupied state originating in Cs 5d bands or the third image potential state.

- 1) T. Iwasa and K. Nobusada, Phys. Rev. A 82, 043411 (2010).
- 2) Y. Kubota and K. Nobusada, J. Chem. Phys. 134, 044108 (2011).
- T. Yasuike, K. Nobusada and M. Hayashi, *Phys. Rev. A* 83, 013201 (2011).
- 4) M. Y. Sfeir, H. Qian, K. Nobusada and R. Jin, J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 6200 (2011).
- K. Watanabe, Y. Matsumoto, T. Yasuike and K. Nobusada, J. Phys. Chem. A 115, 9528 (2011).

Advanced Electronic Structure Theory in Quantum Chemistry

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Theoretical Molecular Science I



YANAI, Takeshi KURASHIGE, Yuki MIZUKAMI, Wataru YAMADA, Mariko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student Secretary

Aiming at predictive computational modelings of molecular electronic structures with ab initio quantum chemistry calculations, our scientific exploration is to establish a cuttingedge theoretical methodology that allows one to compute accurately and efficiently the complex electronic structures, in which strongly-interacting electrons play a crucial role to characterize the nature of molecules. The complicated electronic structures can be handled accurately with the multireference theory, which deals with multiple important electronic configurations on equal footing. However, with the standard multireference methods such as the complete active space self-consistent field (CASSCF), the tractable size of the reference space is limited to small active space because the complexity of the calculations grows exponentially with the reference size. The existing multireference methods are nevertheless usefully applied to chemical theory problems such as exploring chemical reactions of bonding, dissociation and isomerization along the reaction coordinates, electronically excited states, unstable electronic structures of radical systems, and multiple covalent bindings in molecular metal complexes, etc. Our resultant works to be reported here are (1) to develop a type of the multireference correlation model named Canonical Transformation (CT) theory, which can efficiently describe short-range dynamic correlation on top of the multi-configurational staring wave function, (2) to construct the extensive complete active space self-consistent field (CASSCF) method combined with ab initio density matrix renormalization group (DMRG) method for making unprecedentedly larger active spaces available for the CASSCF calculations, and (3) to develop an efficient second-order perturbation theory that can use large active space with the DMRG-SCF reference wavefunction.

1. Second-Order Perturbation Theory with a DMRG Self-Consistent Field Reference Function: Theory and Application to the Study of Chromium Dimer¹⁾

We have presented a second-order perturbation theory

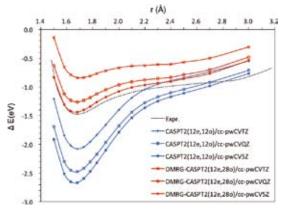


Figure 1. CASPT2(12e,12o)/ \mathbf{g}_1 and DMRG-CASPT2(12e,28o)/ \mathbf{g}_1/M = 512 potential energy curves of Cr₂ with a suite of cc-pwCXZ basis sets (*X* = T,Q,5). The energies ΔE are given relative to the isolated atoms. Experimental curve is included.

based on a density matrix renormalization group self-consistent field (DMRG-SCF) reference function. The method reproduces the solution of the complete active space with second-order perturbation theory (CASPT2) when the DMRG reference function is represented by a sufficiently large number of renormalized many-body basis, thereby being named DMRG-CASPT2 method. The DMRG-SCF is able to describe non-dynamical correlation with large active space that is insurmountable to the conventional CASSCF method,²⁻³⁾ while the second-order perturbation theory provides an efficient description of dynamical correlation effects. The capability of our implementation is demonstrated for an application to the potential energy curve of the chromium dimer, which is one of the most demanding multireference systems that require best electronic structure treatment for non-dynamical and dynamical correlation as well as large basis sets. The DMRG-CASPT2/cc-pwCV5Z calculations were performed with a large (3d double-shell) active space consisting of 28 orbitals. Our approach using large-size DMRG reference addressed the problems of why the dissociation energy is largely overestimated by CASPT2 with the small active space

consisting of 12 orbitals (3d4s), and also is oversensitive to the choice of the zeroth-order Hamiltonian. (Figure 1)

2. A Dual-Level Approach to Four-Component Relativistic Density-Functional Theory⁴⁾

This study presents an improvement that enhances the efficiency of the four-component density-functional theory (DFT) calculations by incorporating the dual-level approach proposed by Nakajima and Hirao into the Dirac-Kohn-Sham (DKS) method. At the heart of the dual-level approach is that high-cost hybrid DFT calculation using high-quality basis can be reproduced from a simple perturbation to much lower-cost DFT calculation that uses small basis and low-level pure exchange-correlation functional. The accuracy of this approach hinges on the insight that the description of total density is insensitive to the level of calculation. Significant computational saving arises in avoiding self-consistent field (SCF) procedure of iterating the time-consuming evaluation of Fock matrix in large basis representation as well as its large-dimensional diagonalization.

In the dual-level approach, a pair of the basis sets and exchange-correlation functionals is defined for specifying each level of the low- and high-cost calculations. We apply this scheme to four-component DFT calculations. Although this can be approached in a rather straightforward way, we attempt to mix an extra ingredient associated with the relativistic extension. In the present study, the duality of relativistic treatment is further invoked to achieve a further cost saving in the low-level calculations, for which the two-component relativistic approximation is employed.

There has been considerable progress in the development

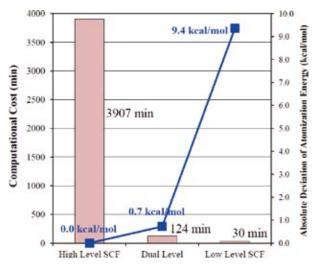


Figure 2. Computational times (bar) of the high- and low-level SCF calculations as well as the dual-level one for AuH at the equilibrium geometry, and the absolute deviations (square) of the atomization energies from the high-level result. The B3LYP functional is chosen as both high- and low-level functionals.

of a computationally less demanding two-component Hamiltonian which effectively neglects negative states. As the most suitable two-component method that allows for transparently bridging a gap between low- and high-level (*i.e.* fourcomponent) descriptions, we employ a quasi-relativistic scheme proposed by Iliaš and Saue for implementing the Infinite-Order Two-Component (IOTC) relativistic Hamiltonian derived by Barysz and Sadlej. It is generated from a one-step decoupling transformation starting from the Dirac operator in the finite basis representation. The key reason for employing the IOTC Hamiltonian is that the decoupling matrix for the transformation is obtained as unitary. This unitarity is exploited, allowing for accurately retaining the description of the density matrix when it is similarity-transformed as frozen for the secondary high-level calculation. (**Figure 2**)

3. Canonical Transformation Theory for Multireference Dynamic Correlation Calculations

We have proposed a new class of explicit correlated theory on the basis of the effective Hamiltonian approach using the so-called canonical transformation (CT). The CT theory has been developed by Yanai, Chan, Neuscamman, and coworkers, in which dynamic electron correlation is described by a similarity transformation of the Hamiltonian H using a unitary exponential operator exp(A) with the excitation amplitude operator $A = -A^*$. The central idea is to use the operator and cumulant decompositions to define a two-body effective Hamiltonian through an approximate Baker-Campbell-Hausdorff expansion,

exp(-A) H $exp(A) = H + [H,A]_{1,2} + 1/2[[H,A],A]_{1,2} + ...$ which can be evaluated recursively. Here $[...]_{1,2}$ denotes that a commutator is approximated by an operator that contains only one- and two-body operators in the sense of generalized normal ordering of Mukherjee and Kutzelnigg.

We generalize this approach to F12 theory by introducing an A operator that depends on the interelectronic distances. In the present work, we use a Slater-type geminal function $[f(r_{12}) = -k^{-1}\exp(-k r_{12})]$ and project it onto the two-body operator bases. The associated amplitudes are determined by the firstorder cusp condition as Ten-no proposed in F12 theory (SP or "fixed" Ansatz), so that the A is determined *a priori*.

- 1) Y. Kurashige and T. Yanai, J. Chem. Phys. 135, 094104 (9 pages) (2011).
- 2) W. Mizukami, Y. Kurashige and T. Yanai, J. Chem. Phys. 133, 091101 (4 pages) (2010).
- 3) Y. Kurashige and T. Yanai, J. Chem. Phys. 130, 234114 (21 pages) (2009).
- W. Mizukami, T. Nakajima, K. Hirao and T. Yanai, *Chem. Phys.* Lett. 508, 177–181 (2011).

Developing the Statistical Mechanics Theory of Liquids in Chemistry and Biophysics

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Theoretical Molecular Science II



HIRATA, Fumio YOSHIDA, Norio MARUYAMA, Yutaka PHONGPHANPHANEE, Saree SINDHIKARA, Daniel J. KIYOTA, Yasuomi SUETAKE, Yasumi KONDO, Naoko YAMADA, Mariko Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Secretary Secretary Secretary

"Molecular recognition" is an essential elementary process for protein to function. The process is a thermodynamic process which is characterized with the free energy difference between two states of a host-guest system, namely, associated and dissociated states. It is readily understood that the structural fluctuation of protein gives a big effect on the free energy barrier. In that respect, the "molecular recognition" is a thermodynamic process which is conjugated with the structural fluctuation of protein.

We have been developing a new theory concerning the molecular recognition, based on the 3D-RISM/RISM theory which is a statistical mechanics of liquids. The theory has successfully "probed" small ligands such as water molecules and ions bound in a small cavity of protein.^{1–3)}

1. Solvent and Salt Effects on Structural Stability of Human Telomere⁴⁾

Human telomere DNA is of intense interest because of its role in the biology of both cancer and aging. The singlestranded telomere terminus can adopt the structure of a Gquadruplex, which is of particular importance for anticancer drug discovery, and various G-quadruplex structures have been reported. The solution structure of human telomeric DNA in the presence of Na⁺ has been determined by NMR to be antiparallel basket-type, while the structure in KCl solution is still an open question. So, we have studied telomere structure in the two electrolyte solutions based on the 3D-RISM theory.

In pure water, the chair-type conformation was found to be the most stable one, which is followed by basket-, hybrid-, and propeller-type structures in the order. It is clarified that the order of the stability is determined essentially by the solvation free energy, not by the conformational energy.

The order of the stability changes in 0.1 M NaCl solutions from that in pure water. The basket-type structure becomes the most stable one in the electrolyte solution. The theoretical finding is consistent with the experimental observation due to NMR. The reversed order of the conformational stability was attributed to the salt effect, especially, to that from the Na⁺ ions bound at inter-strand spaces of DNA.

Concerning the conformational stability in KCl solutions, our results predict that the order is not changed from that in pure water, that is, the chair-type is the most stable one. The finding suggests that the effect of the potassium ion upon the structure is not so strong as the sodium ion to change the order of the stability determined in pure water.

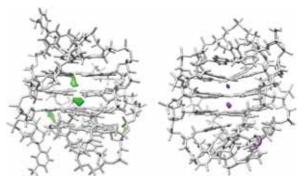


Figure 1. Na^+ and K^+ ions bound, respectively, by the basket- and chair-type structures of human telomere.

2. The Electronic-Structure Theory of a Large Molecular-System in Solution: Application to the Intercalation of Proflavin with Solvated DNA⁵⁾

A new approach (QM/MM/RISM) to treat the electronic structure of a macromolecule in solutions, which combines the quantum mechanics (QM), molecular mechanics (MM) and the RISM/3D-RISM theory, was presented. In the approach, solute is treated with the QM/MM method, while the solvent effect is handled by the RISM/3D-RISM theory. (Figure 2)

The QM/MM/RISM method was applied to investigate the intercalation of proflavine (PR) to decameric DNA double strands as an illustrative example. The free energy and solvation structure of $[deca(dA-dT)]_2$ and $[deca(dG-dC)]_2$ and their

complex with PR were evaluated. The free energy change associated with the intercalation as well as the affinity of PR to two different DNA sequences was considered. The dG-dC base sequence shows greater affinity to proflavine than the dA-dT sequence. The results are consistent with the earlier experimental and computational studies.

We evaluated the three-dimensional distribution function (3D-DF) of solvent around solutes, DNA, PR, and DNA-PR complexes. We also calculated the radial distribution functions (RDFs) of solvent atoms around a designated atom of solutes. The intercalation induces a drastic change in the solvation structure of PR represented by the distribution functions. The exclusion of water molecules upon the intercalation contributes to increasing in $\Delta\mu$ of DNA-PR complexes. The solvent distribution also indicates that the polar solvent is distributed around negatively charged phosphates, and the amine of proflavine mitigates the electronic interaction between those atoms. Our results clearly support the hypothesis proposed by Ruiz *et al.*

It was demonstrated in this article that the method is applicable to a variety of nano- and biochemical problems involving the electronic structure of a large molecules in solvent. Such studies with the QM/MM/RISM method are in progress.

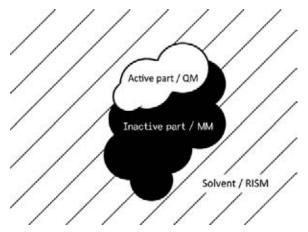


Figure 2. Schematic description of partitioning of the system in QM/ MM/RISM method.

3. A New Approach for Investigating the Molecular Recognition of Protein: Toward Structure-Based Drug-Design Based on the 3D-RISM Theory⁶⁾

Recently, we started our effort on drug design based on the 3D-RISM theory. Our strategy to realize "drug binding" or molecular recognition (MR) has been to consider a drug molecule as a component of solvent or solution, and to find the distribution of drug molecules around the binding site of protein by solving the 3D-RISM equation. The method was so successful as far as the size of drug molecules is reasonably small, such as water and ethanol. However, we have realized that the method becomes increasingly difficult as molecular

size of drug gets bigger and bigger. It is because numerical solutions of the 1D-RISM equation for solvent, which should be done prior to the 3D-RISM calculation, becomes unstable due to inherent non-linearity of the equation.

However, many ligands of biological interests, including ordinary drug molecules, are not so small. Therefore, we proposed a new approach to tackle the MR of large ligand molecules by protein based on the 3D-RISM and RISM theories. The strategy of the method is to regard both a ligand molecule and a receptor protein as solutes, which are immersed in solvent in the infinite dilution. The distribution of ligand molecules around a receptor protein is described by the solute–solute 3D-RISM (or uu-3D-RISM) instead of conventional solute–solvent 3D-RISM (or uv-3D-RISM).

The new method is applied to Phospholipase A2 (PLA2) which is known as a receptor of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin). Since the size of aspirin is much larger and more complex than those we have examined previously, to analyze the density distribution function (DDF) from uu-3D-RISM is not a trivial problem. So, we developed a new method to analyze DDF, defining a new function which locates the center of the most probable distribution of ligand. The orientation of aspirin inside the binding-site of PLA2 was determined by defining a score function which ranks the fitting level of trial orientations with DDF. The binding mode of the ligand inside the pocket was in fair agreement with that determined from the X-ray crystallography. (Figure 3)

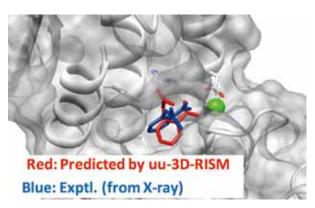


Figure 3. Predicted binding-mode of aspirin, which is obtained from uu-3D-RISM. The binding-mode determined by X-ray structure is depicted with blue sticks.

- 1) F. Hirata, *Molecular Theory of Solvation*, Kluwer; Dordrecht, Netherlands (2003).
- 2) A. Kovalenko and F. Hirata, J. Chem. Phys. 110, 10095-10112 (1999).
- T. Imai, R. Hiraoka, A. Kovalenko and F. Hirata, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (Communication) 127, 15334–15335 (2005).
- 4) Y. Maruyama, T. Matsushita, R. Ueoka and F. Hirata, J. Phys. Chem. 115, 2408 (2011).
- 5) N. Yoshida, Y. Kiyota and F. Hirata, J. Mol. Liq. 159, 83 (2011).
- 6) Y. Kiyota, N. Yoshida and F. Hirata, J. Chem. Theory Comput. 7, 3803–3815 (2011).

Theory of Nonequilibrium Quantum Transport

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Theoretical Molecular Science II



YONEMITSU, Kenji TANAKA, Yasuhiro NISHIOKA, Keita MIYAZAKI, Mitake KONDO, Naoko Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Fellow Visiting Scientist* Secretary

Nonlinear conduction in correlated electron systems such as one-dimensional Mott insulators and two-dimensional chargeordered materials has been of great interest in the past few decades. They offer intriguing subjects of nonequilibrium physics in condensed matter and the possibility for novel functions of electronic devices. Here, we study the relationship between the nonlinear conduction in nano-sized materials and the dielectric breakdown of bulk insulators from a general viewpoint. Then, we study the relationship between the nonlinear conduction and the coexisting charge orders in twodimensional organic materials.

1. Crossover from Bias-Induced to Field-Induced Breakdown of Insulators¹⁾

We focus on quasi-two-dimensional quarter-filled-band charNonequilibrium states induced by an applied bias voltage (V) and the corresponding current-voltage characteristics of one-dimensional models describing band and Mott insulators (Figure 1) are investigated theoretically by using non-equilibrium Green's functions.²⁾ We attach the models to metallic electrodes, whose effects are incorporated into the self-energy. Modulation of the electron density and the scalar potential coming from the additional long-range interaction are calculated self-consistently within the Hartree approximation. For both models of band and Mott insulators with length $L_{\rm C}$, the bias voltage induces a breakdown of the insulating state, whose threshold shows a crossover as a function of $L_{\rm C}$ (Figure 2). It is determined basically by the bias $V_{\rm th} \sim \Delta$ for $L_{\rm C}$ smaller than the correlation length $\xi = W/\Delta$, where W denotes the bandwidth and Δ denotes the energy gap. For systems with $L_{\rm C}$ much larger than ξ , the threshold is governed by the electric field $V_{\text{th}}/L_{\text{C}}$, which is consistent with a Landau-Zener-type breakdown, where $V_{\rm th}/L_{\rm C}$ is proportional to Δ^2/W . The spatial dependence of the scalar potential turns out to be crucially important for this crossover: without the scalar potential, the breakdown would occur unnaturally at $V_{\rm th} \sim \Delta$ regardless of the length of the central part $L_{\rm C}$.

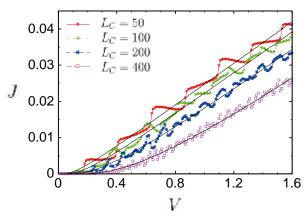


Figure 1. Current (*J*)–Voltage (*V*) characteristics of one-dimensional band insulators for several sizes of the central part $L_{\rm C}$, with alternation of transfer integrals $\delta t = 0.025$, Coulomb parameter $V_{\rm p} = 0.1$, and coupling to left and right electrodes $\gamma_{\rm L} = \gamma_{\rm R} = 0.1$. The solid lines show the function $J = aV \exp(-V_{\rm th}/V)$, which fits to the results.

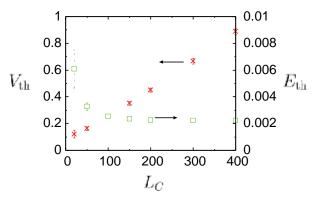


Figure 2. Dependence of the threshold bias voltage V_{th} and the threshold electric field E_{th} on the size of the central part L_{C} . The other parameters are the same as in Figure 1.

2. Nonlinear Conduction and Melting of Charge Order on a Triangular Lattice³⁾

As described above, a photoinduced insulator-to-metal tranThe observations of the giant nonlinear conduction and spontaneous current oscillation in the organic compounds θ -(BEDT-TTF)₂CsM(SCN)₄ (M = Co and Zn) have renewed interest since the electric-field-induced behaviors differ in many respects from the sliding of density waves in quasi-one-dimensional materials, where a nesting of the Fermi surface is responsible for their ground states. In quasi-two-dimensional organic conductors θ -(BEDT-TTF)₂X, the long-range Coulomb repulsion is mainly responsible for the ground state accompanied with charge orders.

We focus on the mechanism of the peculiar nonlinear conduction in θ -(BEDT-TTF)₂X through the melting of stripetype charge order. An extended Peierls-Hubbard model attached to metallic electrodes (Figure 3) is investigated by a nonequilibrium Green's function technique.²⁾ A novel current– voltage characteristics (Figure 4) appears in a coexistent state of stripe-type and non-stripe 3-fold charge orders, where the applied bias melts mainly the stripe-type charge order through the reduction of lattice distortion, whereas the 3-fold charge order survives (Figure 5). These contrastive responses of the two different charge orders are consistent with the experimental observations.

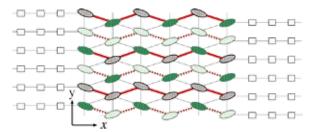


Figure 3. Schematic picture of the model. The left and right electrodes are attached to the central part where the horizontal and 3-fold charge orders coexist.

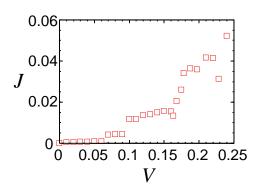


Figure 4. Electric current J, as a function of V.

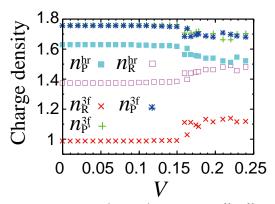


Figure 5. Horizontal $(n^{h_{r_{R}}} \text{ and } n^{h_{r_{P}}})$ and 3-fold $(n^{3f_{R}}, n^{3f_{P}}, \text{ and } n^{3f_{P'}})$ components of the charge distribution, as a function of *V*.

When both stripe-type and 3-fold charge orders exist, the density of states at the chemical potential of the central part μ_C , is suppressed compared to the purely 3-fold charge-ordered state (Figure 6). A small current flows because the coexistent state has no energy gap in the thermodynamic limit. Above a threshold bias voltage, the density of states at μ_C is large since the horizontal charge modulation is significantly decreased. This change in the conduction behavior is triggered by the reduction of lattice distortion.

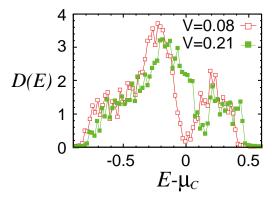


Figure 6. Density of states for V = 0.08 and 0.21.

- 1) Y. Tanaka and K. Yonemitsu, *Phys. Rev. B* 83, 085113 (11 pages) (2011).
- 2) K. Yonemitsu, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 78, 054705 (8 pages) (2009).
- 3) Y. Tanaka and K. Yonemitsu, *Phys. B (Amsterdam, Neth.)* 405, S211–S213 (2010).

Theoretical Studies on Condensed Phase Dynamics

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Computational Molecular Science



SAITO, Shinji KIM, Kang HIGASHI, Masahiro YAGASAKI, Takuma IMOTO, Sho KAWAGUCHI, Ritsuko Professor Assistant Professor JSPS Post-Doctoral Felloww Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Secretary

Liquids and biological systems show complicated dynamics because of their structural flexibility and dynamical hierarchy. Understanding these complicated dynamics is indispensable to elucidate chemical reactions and relaxation in solutions and functions of proteins. We have been investigating complex dynamics in supercooled liquids,^{1–3)} chemical reactions in biological systems using molecular dynamics simulation⁴⁾ and the stability of ions at water/vapor interface.⁵⁾ In addition, we have been theoretically investigating liquid dynamics by using linear and higher-order nonlinear IR spectroscopy.^{6,7)}

1. Role of the Lifetime of Dynamical Heterogeneity in the Frequency-Dependent Stokes–Einstein Relation of Supercooled Liquids¹⁾

We previously investigated the lifetime of dynamical heterogeneity in supercooled liquids in terms of a four-point, three-time density correlation function *via* molecular dynamics simulations [*Phys. Rev. E* **79**, 060501(R) (2009); *J. Chem. Phys.* **133**, 044511 (2010)]. In this letter, we examine the physical role of the lifetime of dynamicsl heterogeneity in the violation of the Stokes–Einstein (SE) relation by calculating the frequency-dependent viscosity and self-diffusion constant. Our results demonstrate that the SE relation holds up to the time scale at which the non-Gaussian parameter is maximum. Large violations of the SE relation are characterized by time

scales longer than the lifetime of the dynamical heterogeneity in highly supercooled liquids.

2. Hidden Slow Time Scale of Correlated Motions in Supercooled Liquids: Multi-Time Correlation Function Approach²⁾

A three-time correlation function of particle displacements is introduced and numerically calculated by performing molecular dynamics simulations of binary soft-sphere supercooled systems. It is found that the two-dimensional representations of the three-time correlation function reveal couplings of particle motions that exist over a wide range of time scales. Furthermore, it is demonstrated that the systematic change in the second time interval in the three-time correlation function enables us to analyze how the correlations in mobility decay with time. From this analysis, the characteristic time scale of dynamical heterogeneity is quantified. We find that the dynamical heterogeneity time scale becomes much slower than the α -relaxation time as the temperature decreased.

3. Relation between Conformational Heterogeneity and Reaction Cycle of Ras: Molecular Simulation of Ras⁴⁾

Ras functions as a molecular switch by cycling between the active GTP-bound state and the inactive GDP-bound state. It is known experimentally that there is another GTP-bound state called state 1. We investigate the conformational changes and fluctuations arising from the difference in the coordinations between the switch regions and ligands in the GTP and GDP-bound states using a total of 830 ns of moleculardynamics simulations. Our results suggest that the large fluctuations among multiple conformations of switch I in state 1 owing to the absence of coordination between Thr-35 and Mg²⁺ inhibit the binding of Ras to effectors. Furthermore, we elucidate the conformational heterogeneity in Ras by using principal component analysis, and propose a two-step reaction path from the GDP-bound state to the active GTP-bound state via state 1. This studysuggests that state 1 plays an important role in signal transduction as an intermediate state of the nucleotide exchange process, although state 1 itself is an inactive state for signal transduction.

4. Effects of Nonadditive Interactions on Ion Solvation at the Water/Vapor Interface: A Molecular Dynamics Study⁵⁾

The solvation of halide ions at the water/vapor interface is investigated by using molecular dynamics simulations with nonpolarizable molecular mechanical (MM), polarizable MM, and quantum mechanical (QM)/MM methods. The free energy profile of the ion solvation is decomposed into the energy and the entropic contributions along the ion displacement from inside to the surface of water. It is found that the surface affinity of the ion, relative to the bulk value, is determined by a subtle balance between the energetic destabilization and the entropic stabilization with the ion displacement. The amount of energetic destabilization is found to be reduced when nonadditive interactions are included, as in the polarizable MM and QM/MM models. The structure of water around the ion at the interface is also largely modified when the higher order effects are considered. For example, the induced dipole effect enhances the solvation structure around the ion at the interface significantly and thus reduces the amount of entropic stabilization at the interface, relative to in the bulk. It is found that this induced dipole effect causes the slowing in the ionwater hydrogen bond dynamics at the interface. On the other hand, the higher order induced multipole effects in the OM/ MM method suppress both the excessive enhancement of the solvation structure and the slowing of the ion–water hydrogen bond dynamics at the interface. The present study demonstrates that not only the induced dipole moment but also the higher order induced multipole moments, which are neglected in standard empirical models, are essential for the correct description of the ion solvation at the water/vapor interface.

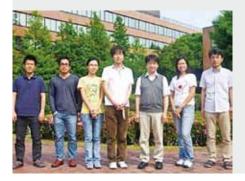
5. A Novel Method for Analyzing Energy Relaxation in Condensed Phases Using Nonequilibrium Molecular Dynamics Simulations: Application to the Energy Relaxation of Intermolecular Motions in Liquid Water⁶⁾

We present a novel method to investigate energy relaxation processes in condensed phases using nonequilibrium molecular dynamics simulations. This method can reveal details of the time evolution of energy relaxation like two-color thirdorder IR spectroscopy. Nonetheless, the computational cost of this method is significantly lower than that of third-order response functions. We apply this method to the energy relaxation of intermolecular motions in liquid water. We show that the intermolecular energy relaxation in water is characterized by four energy transfer processes. The structural changes of the liquid associated with the energy relaxation are also analyzed by the nonequilibrium molecular dynamics technique.

- 1) K. Kim and S. Saito, J. Phys Soc. Jpn. 79, 093601 (4 pages) (2010).
- 2) K. Kim and S. Saito, J. Non-Crys. Solids 357, 371-375 (2010).
- 3) K. Kim, K. Miyazaki and S. Saito, *Eur. Phys. J. Special Topics* 189, 135–139 (2010).
- 4) C. Kobayashi and S. Saito, Biophys. J. 99, 3726-3734 (2010).
- 5) T. Yagasaki, S. Saito and I. Ohmine, J. Phys. Chem. A 114, 12573– 12584 (2010). (invited)
- 6) T. Yagasaki and S. Saito, J. Chem. Phys. 134, 184503 (9 pages) (2011).
- S. Yamaguchi, S. Saito and K. Tominaga, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 13, 14742–14749 (2011).

Theoretical Study on Molecular Excited States and Chemical Reactions

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Computational Molecular Science



EHARA, Masahiro FUKUDA, Ryoichi TASHIRO, Motomichi BOBUATONG, Karan NUNTHABOOT, Nadtanet NAMUANGRUK, Supawadee HORIKAWA, Takenori KAWAGUCHI, Ritsuko Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctral Fellow Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Graduate Student Secretary

Molecules in the excited states show characteristic photophysical properties and reactivity. We investigate the molecular excited states and chemical reactions which are relevant in chemistry, physics, and chemical biology with developing the highly accurate electronic structure theory. We are also interested in the excited-state dynamics and energy relaxation so that we also develop the methodology of large-scale quantum dynamics. In this report, we report our recent studies on the development of the PCM-SAC-CI method,¹⁾ Excited-state geometry and vibrational frequency,²⁾ and Double core-hole states and Auger processes.³⁾

1. Development of PCM-SAC-CI Method for Vertical Electronic Transitions¹⁾

Transitions between electronic states of molecules in solution are important subjects in theoretical and computational chemistry. That is associated with the recent priority issues of molecular science, such as improving the efficiency of light-energy convergence or developing of molecular-scale devices. For this purpose, we have developed a theory foe electronic excitations in solution by generalizing the polarizable continuum model (PCM) to molecular solutes described at the level of the symmetry-adapted cluster (SAC) and symmetry-adapted cluster–configuration interaction (SAC-CI) methods.

We presented the theory and implementation of the nonequilibrium solvation model of PCM SAC/SAC-CI method for describing vertical photoemission and photoabsorption processes of molecules in solution. The concept of nonequilibrium solvation has been introduced to describe the solvent polarization processes involving sudden variation of solute charge distribution. In the PCM, the polarization vector of the dielectric medium is partitioned into two components: Namely, the fast or dynamical component and the slow or inertial component. The fast component is associated with all the degree of freedom of the solvent molecules having characteristic times faster than the time scale of the sudden process of solute, while the slow component collects all the other contributions from the degree of freedom having slower characteristic times.

Using the nonequilibrium solvation scheme, a vertical electron transition from an initial state to a final state may be described as follows: The initial state is described by equilibrium solvation, while in the final state, the inertial component remains in the solvation for the initial states. We have formulated such nonequilibrium solvation scheme within the PCM SAC/SAC-CI frameworks and computational program have been implemented. The effect of nonequilibrium solvation was significant for methylene–cyclopropene in aqueous solution; the directions of solvent effects were opposite between equilibrium and nonequilibrium models (Figure 1).

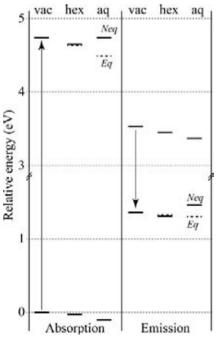


Figure 1. Relative energies of methylenecyclopropene in the ground and first excited states, where the ground state geometry was used for absorption and the excited state geometry with a planar constraint was used for emission. Solid horizontal lines denote nonequilibrium solvation results and broken lines denote equilibrium solvation results.

2. Excited-State Geometries and Vibrational Frequencies Studied by the Analytical Energy Gradients of the SAC-CI Method²⁾

Electronic properties, geometric structures, and spectroscopic constants in molecular excited states are of interest because they are characteristics compared with those in the ground states. Geometry relaxation and dissociation dynamics in the excited states can be elucidated by analyzing the fine structure arising from the vibrational spectra. Theoretical information is valuable for interpreting these high-resolution spectra and the physics behind them.

In this series of studies, we systematically apply the analytical energy gradients of the direct symmetry-adapted cluster-configuration interaction singles and doubles nonvariational method to calculate the equilibrium geometries and vibrational frequencies of excited and ionized states of molecules. The harmonic vibrational frequencies were calculated using the second derivatives numerically computed from the analytical first derivatives and the anharmonicity was evaluated from the three-dimensional potential energy surfaces around the local minima. In this paper, the method is applied to the low-lying valence singlet and triplet excited states of HAB-type molecules, HCF, HCCl, HSiF, HSiCl, HNO, HPO, and their deuterium isotopomers. The vibrational level emission spectra of HSiF and DSiF and absorption spectra of HSiCl and DSiCl were also simulated within the Franck-Condon approximation and agree well with the experimental spectra (Figure 2). The results show that the present method is useful and reliable for calculating these quantities and spectra. The change in geometry in the excited states was qualitatively interpreted in the light of the electrostatic force theory. The effect of perturbation selection with the localized molecular orbitals on the geometrical parameters and harmonic vibrational frequencies is also discussed.

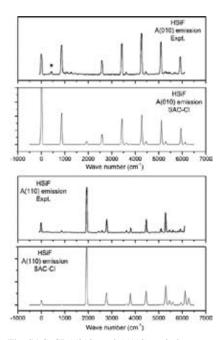


Figure 2. The SAC–CI A(010) and A(110) emission spectra of HSiF compared with the observed SVL emission spectra.

3. Double Core-Hole States and Auger Processes³⁾

Double core-hole states of atoms and molecules have long been objects of interest and are recently focused because of the development of various kinds of spectroscopy.

In this work, we have collaborated with the experimental group and investigated the DCH states of CH₄ and NH₃ and subsequent Auger decay processes. Energies of the hollow molecules CH₄²⁺ and NH₃²⁺ with double vacancies in the 1s shells have been measured using an efficient coincidence technique combined with synchrotron radiation. The energies of these states have been determined accurately by the CASSCF calculations and can be well understood on the basis of a simple theoretical model. Their major decay pathway, successive Auger emissions, leads first to a new form of triply charged ion with a core hole and two valence vacancies (Figure 3); experimental evidence for such a state is presented with its theoretical interpretation. Preedge 2-hole-1-particle (2h-1p) states at energies below the double core-hole states are located in the same experiments and their decay pathways are also identified.

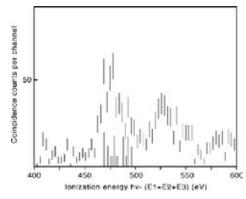
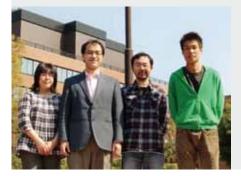


Figure 3. Triple coincidence spectrum selected within the range of the peak for DCH formation in NH_3 at hv = 950 eV. The main feature around 475 eV ionization energy represents the CVV triply ionized state reached by the first step of Auger decay from the hollow ammonia molecule.

- R. Fukuda, M. Ehara, H. Nakatsuji and R. Cammi, J. Chem. Phys. 134, 104109 (11 pages) (2011).
- M. Ehara, F. Oyagi, Y. Abe, R. Fukuda and H. Nakatsuji, J. Chem. Phys. 135, 044316 (14 pages) (2010).
- 3) J. H. D. Eland, M. Tashiro, P. Linusson, M. Ehara, K. Ueda and R. Feifel, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105**, 213005 (4 pages) (2010).

Development of New Algorithms for Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Its Application to Biomolecular Systems

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Computational Molecular Science



OKUMURA, Hisashi ITOH, G. Satoru SAKAGUCHI, Takeshi KAWAGUCHI, Ritsuko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student* Secretary

To predict the native structures of proteins, efficient samplings in the conformational space by molecular dynamics simulations are necessary. In the conventional canonicalensemble simulations, however, it is difficult to realize efficient samplings in proteins because the simulations tend to get trapped in a few of many local-minimum states. To overcome these difficulties, we have proposed new generalized-ensemble algorithms, such as multibaric- multithermal algorithm, partial multicanonical algorithm, and van der Waals replica exchange method. We apply these methods to proteins and peptides.

1. Temperature and Pressure Denaturation of Chignolin: Folding and Unfolding Simulation by Multibaric-Multithermal Molecular Dynamics Method

A multibaric-multithermal molecular dynamics (MD) simulation¹⁾ of a 10-residue protein, chignolin was performed to study its folding and unfolding thermodynamics and the denaturation mechanisms. All-atom model for the protein with Amber parm99SB force field were employed in explicit TIP3P water. This MD simulation covered wide ranges of temperature between $T = 260 \sim 560$ K and pressure between $P = 0.1 \sim 600$ MPa and sampled many conformations without getting trapped in local-minimum free-energy states. Folding events to the native β -hairpin structure occurred five times and unfolding events were observed four times. As temperature and/or pressure increases, fraction of the folded chignolin decreases. The partial molar enthalpy change ΔH and partial molar volume change ΔV upon unfolding were calculated as

 $\Delta H = 20.3 \pm 4.5$ kJ/mol and $\Delta V = -6.7 \pm 2.5$ cm³/mol, respectively. These values agree well with recent experimental results.

Illustrating typical local-minimum free-energy conformations, folding and unfolding process of the chignolin was revealed, as shown in Figure 1. When it unfolds from the β -hairpin structure, only the C terminus or both C and N termini open first. It may undergo an α -helix or 3_{10} -helix structure and finally unfolds to the extended structure. Calculating radial distribution functions between chignolin backbone atoms and water oxygen atoms, hydrated water was found to decrease as temperature increases, but increase as pressure increases.

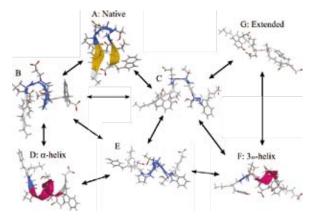


Figure 1. Typical conformations at local-minimum free-energy states and transition states obtained by the multibaric-multithermal MD simulation. The N terminus and the C terminus are on the left-hand side and on the right-hand side, respectively.

2. Length Dependence of Polyglycine Conformations in Vacuum²⁾

We performed replica-exchange molecular dynamics simulations of polyglycines in vacuum to investigate their conformational difference due to different numbers of residues. We employed the polyglycines of which the numbers of residues are 1 (PG1), 5 (PG5), 10 (PG10), and 15 (PG15). We discussed the conformations of the polyglycine molecules, which have the lowest potential energies in local minimum states. The polyglycines PG5 and PG10 often have helical structures. The helical structures of the polyglycine PG10 are β -helix structures. The PG15 have complicated tertiary structures. The tertiary structures have two β -hairpins in the Nterminal and C-terminal regions. A parallel β -sheet structure is also formed between the N-terminal side of the N-terminal β -hairpin and the C-terminal side of the C-terminal β -hairpin.

3. All-Atom Molecular Dynamics Simulations of Polyglutamine Dimers

Polyglutamine peptides form protofibrils composed by β -sheets. The aggregation of these protofibrils causes amyloidosis. It was not yet clear how polyglutamine aggregate and form β -sheets. For probing polyglutamine conformation in the β -sheets, we performed all-atom molecular dynamics simulations on pairs of the polyglutamine fragments in explicit water which consist of 10 repeated glutamine residues from parallel, anti-parallel and perpendicular initial conditions. This is the first work to simulate polyglutamine dimers in all-atom force field in explicit water. All of our simulation formed anti-

parallel β -sheets and the number of β -bridges increased gradually, as shown in Figure 2. It indicates that polyglutamine dimer prefer anti-parallel β -sheet conformation than parallel conformation. This agrees well with previous researches by experiments and a coarse-grained molecular dynamics simulation. A free-energy barrier was also found at the structures with no β -bridge, which makes the transformation difficult between parallel and anti-parallel β -sheets.

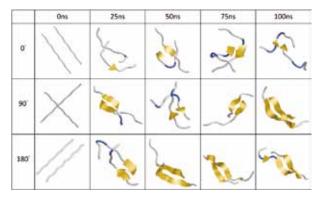


Figure 2. The snapshots at 0, 25, 50, 75, and 100 ns during the simulations. Angle 0° , 90° , and 180° stand for systems started from the parallel, perpendicular, and anti-parallel initial conditions, respectively.

- H. Okumura and Y. Okamoto, J. Phys. Chem. B 112, 12038–12049 (2008).
- 2) S. G. Itoh and H. Okumura, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 80, 094801 (8 pages) (2011).

Theory and Computation of Reactions and Properties in Solutions and Liquids

Department of Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science Division of Computational Molecular Science



ISHIDA, Tateki

Assistant Professor

Our researches are focused on the projects both on ultrafast photoinduced electron energy transfer in the excited state in solution and on ionic liquids (ILs). The project on photoinduced electron energy transfer processes in the excited state in solution concentrates the development of a theoretical method to describe solvent motion and dynamics accompanying electron energy transfer with the theoretical treatment to solvation processes and excited-state intramolecular electron transfer processes in solution we have developed. On the other hand, the purpose of ILs projects is to study specific interionic dynamics in ILs and to extract a new perspective on the physically and chemically unique characteristics of ILs.

1. Photoinduced Electron Energy Transfer Processes in the Excited State in Solution

We have proposed and developed a procedure for describing the time-dependent evolution of the electronic structure of a solute molecule in solution, coupling an electronic structure theory with a solution of the equation which governs the development of the fluctuation of solvent number density around a solute molecule in the formalism of an interaction site model. We extend this prescription for studying electron energy transfer processes in the excited state in solution. It is shown that the coupling between fast solvation dynamics and a fast intramolecular electron energy transfer is likely to play an important role in the emergence of photoinduced various and unique functionalities in biochemical and metal complex systems.

2. Molecular Dynamics Study of the Unique Dynamical Behavior in Ionic Liquids through Interionic Interactions¹⁾

We have focused on the interionic dynamics of an IL, 1-Butyl-3-Methylimidazolium cation with the anion, $[PF_6]^-$, $[BMIm][PF_6]$, and have investigated the interionic interaction in the IL and the polarization effects on the system. From the

results by Molecular dynamics simulations, it has been concluded that the cage effect in ILs could be reduced by manybody polarization effects.

3. Investigations of New Perspectives on the Characteristics of Ionic Liquids²⁾

We investigated the ultrafast dynamics in 1-butyl-3methylimidazolium-based ionic liquids with two series of anions: (1) cyano-group substituted anions ([SCN]-, [N(CN)2]-, and [C(CN)₃]⁻) and (2) trifluoromethylsulfonyl group substituted anions ([OTf]⁻, [NTf₂]⁻, and [CTf₃]⁻) by femtosecond Raman-induced Kerr effect spectroscopy. From the Fouriertransform Kerr spectra of the ionic liquids, the low-frequency spectrum of 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium tricyanomethide indicates a low-frequency shift compared to the ILs with the other cyano-group substituted anions, due to the planar structures of the cation and the anion. The relative amplitude of the low-frequency band at approximately 20 cm⁻¹ to the entire broad spectrum for the ionic liquids with trifluoromethylsulfonyl-group substituted anions is larger with the order $[OTf]^- < [NTf_2]^- \sim [CTf_3]^-$. These results can be attributed to the librational motion of anions and/or the coupling of the translational and reorientational motions.

Also, we have carried out the study of dicationic ILs with typical counter anions. (DOI 10.1021/jp206266e) The molecular dynamics simulations for dicationic ILs systems have been proceeded. The interionic interactions dependent on the unique spatial distribution of ionic species have been investigated including the analysis of velocity autocorrelation and polarizability time correlation functions and various dynamical properties based on the detailed analyses of collective motion of ionic molecules.

- 1) T. Ishida, J. Non-Cryst. Solids 357, 454-462 (2011).
- 2) H. Fukazawa, T. Ishida and H. Shirota, J. Phys. Chem. B 115(16), 4621–4631 (2011).

Visiting Professors



Visiting Professor YOSHIZAWA, Kazunari (from Kyushu University)

Quantum Chemical Studies on Nanostructures and Enzymatic Reactions

In my group nanostructures and enzymatic reactions are studied by using quantum chemical calculations. The first topic is concerned about functions of metal ions in the active sites of enzymes and catalysts. The direct conversion of methane to methanol under physiological conditions, the bare MO^+ complex in the gas phase, Fe-ZSM-5 zeolite, and B₁₂-dependent diol dehydratase, for example, are studied.

The second topic is chemical understanding of electron transport properties in molecular junctions, in which two electrodes have contact with a molecule, in terms of the orbital concept. We found that the phase and amplitude of the HOMO and LUMO of molecules determine essential properties of the electron transport in them. The derived rule to predict single molecules' essential transport properties was recently confirmed by collaboration with experimental groups.



Visiting Professor SUGITA, Yuji (from RIKEN)

Molecular Dynamics Simulations of Large Conformational Changes in Membrane Proteins Due to the recent advances in molecular biology and structural biology, we have more than 300 atomic coordinates of membrane proteins in protein data bank (PDB). In our research teams, we have developed simulation techniques to simulate membrane proteins with explicit solvent and lipid bilayers and carried out large-scale molecular dynamics simulations of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca²⁺-ATPase (calcium ion

pump), sec translocons, and so on. In the simulations of calcium ion pump, we have successfully shown the differences of the calcium-binding affinity between wild-type and two mutant ATPases, namely, Glu771Gln, and Glu908Gln. Furthermore, we have shown that the calcium affinity at the transmembrane binding sites has close relationship with the shielding of bulk water from the luminal side. This provides new insight into the mechanisms of gating of ion pathways in cation pumps.

RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

RESEARCH ACTIVITIES Photo-Molecular Science

We study the interaction between molecules and optical fields with its possible applications to active control of molecular functionality and reactivity. We also develop novel light sources to promote those studies. Two research facilities, the Laser Research Center for Molecular Science and the UVSOR, closely collaborate with the Department.

The core topics of the Department include ultrahigh-precision coherent control of gas- and condensed-phase molecules, high-resolution optical microscopy applied to nanomaterials, synchrotron-based spectroscopy of core-excited molecules and solid-state materials, vacuum-UV photochemistry, and the development of novel laser- and synchrotron-radiation sources.

Development of Advanced Near-Field Spectroscopy and Application to Nanometric Systems

Department of Photo-Molecular Science Division of Photo-Molecular Science I



OKAMOTO, Hiromi JEONG, Dae Hong NARUSHIMA, Tetsuya NISHIYAMA, Yoshio HARADA, Yosuke LIM, Jong Kuk WU, Huijun OCHIAI, Takao ISHIKAWA, Akiko NOMURA, Emiko

There is much demand for the study of local optical properties of molecular assemblies and materials, to understand mesoscopic phenomena and/or to construct optoelectronic devices in the nanometric scale. Scanning near-field optical microscopy (SNOM) is an imaging method that enables spatial resolution beyond the diffraction limit of light. Combination of this technique with various advanced spectroscopic methods may offer a direct probe of dynamical processes in nanomaterials. It may provide essential and basic knowledge for analyzing origins of characteristic features and functionalities of the nanometric systems. We have constructed apparatuses of near-field spectroscopy for excited-state studies of nanomaterials, with the feasibilities of nonlinear and time-resolved measurements. They enable near-field measurements of twophoton induced emission and femtosecond transient transmission, in addition to conventional transmission, emission, and Raman-scattering. Based on these methods, we are investigating the characteristic spatiotemporal behaviors of various metal-nanoparticle systems and molecular assemblies.

1. Visualization of Localized Optical Fields and Plasmon Wavefunctions in Metal Nanostructures

We recently reported that wavefunctions of localized plasmon resonances of chemically synthesized metal (Au and Ag) nanoparticles are visualized by near-field transmission or two-photon excitation measurements.¹⁾ The same methods were also applied to Au nanoparticle assemblies to visualize confined optical fields.¹⁾ It was revealed for the dimers that highly localized optical field is generated at the interstitial sites between the particles. In many-particle assemblies, the localized fields were especially intensified at the rim parts of the assemblies, and such a characteristic field distribution has been attributed to interaction between plasmon excitations induced on the particles.²⁾

We have extended the studies to metal nanostructures

Professor Visiting Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student* Technical Fellow Secretary

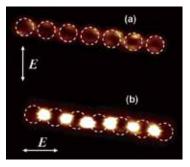


Figure 1. Near-field two-photon excitation images of a nanovoid chain opened on a Au film (thickness $\sim 20 \text{ nm}$).³⁾ The diameter of the void was $\sim 400 \text{ nm}$. The incident polarization was nearly perpendicular (a) and parallel (b) to the chain. Excitation: 785 nm.

manufactured by the electron-beam lithography technique, in collaboration with researchers of other institution, or other top-down fabrication techniques, with which structures that are difficult to obtain with the chemical methods can be available. As an example, near-field properties of nano-void structures, opened on thin gold metallic films on glass substrates, were characterized, and the field distributions in the vicinities of the voids were visualized.³⁾ In circular void chain structures, we found that confined optical fields were generated in the interstitial sites between voids under some circumstances (Figure 1). The field distributions were analyzed based on the electromagnetic theories and calculations. The observed and calculated field distribution was discussed in relation to Babinet's principle in optics, which gives general relation between electromagnetic field distributions for complementary nanostructures made of thin conductors, such as a nanoparticle assembly and a nano-void assembly.

Such a study is essential as a basis for designing unique optical properties and functions of metal nanostructures, and their applications to highly sensitive spectroscopic methods and exotic photochemical fields, as well as to nanoscale optical waveguids.

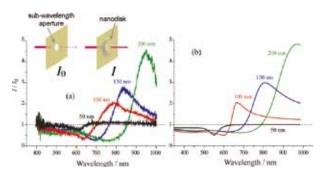


Figure 2. Transmittance spectra of capped nanoapertures, (a) experimental and (b) model calculation. The inset shows the schematic models of an uncapped and a capped nanoapertures.

2. Anomalous Light Transmission through Capped Nanoapertures

In the course of near-field studies on metal nanodisks fabricated on glass substrates by electron-beam lithography, we examined light intensity transmitted through a nanometer-scale aperture opened on an opaque metallic screen. When the aperture is obscured by an opaque metallic disk (cap) with a larger diameter than the aperture, the transmitted light was found to be, paradoxically, even stronger than that without the disk.⁴

We investigated spectroscopic characteristics of light transmission through a nanoaperture on a gold film with a diameter of ~100 nm (Figure 2, inset, left; apertured near-field probe, in practice) and that capped with gold nanodisks (diameter 50-200 nm) at a distance of ~30 nm from the aperture (Figure 2, inset, right). The transmittance through the capped aperture is defined as the ratio between intensities for the capped aperture (I) and for the aperture without the disk (I_0) and is plotted in Figure 2(a). In the long wavelength region, the transmittance through the capped aperture exceeds 1, and surprisingly, the maximum transmittance becomes even higher for larger disks. We analyzed the spectra based upon a theoretical model, and it turned out that the phenomenon arise from the property of localized plasmon resonances: The anomalous transmission is due to highly efficient performance of the nanodisks for conversion between near-field and farfield radiations.

3. Nonlinear Effects in Optical Trapping

The optical trapping technique has been widely used in various areas to manipulate particles, cells, and so forth. The principle of trapping is based on the interaction between optical electric fields and induced linear polarizations. In the course of the studies on behavior of gold nanoparticles under pulsed laser fields, we have found a novel phenomenon of optical trapping of spherical gold nanoparticles arising from nonlinear polarization when we trap the nanoparticles by

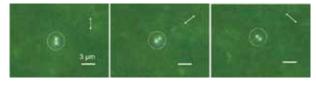


Figure 3. Two gold nanoparticles trapped by ultrashort pulses. Two particles are trapped separately and aligned along the incident laser polarization (arrows).

ultrashort near-infrared laser pulses.⁵⁾ That is, the stable trap site (usually appears in the center of the focused beam) is split into two equivalent positions, and the split trap positions are aligned along the direction of the incident laser polarization. The split distance depends on the trapping-laser power and wavelength. We have found that the results were successfully interpreted in terms of the nonlinear polarization caused by the femtosecond pulses. This is the first report that treats the nonlinear effects in optical trapping.

4. Construction of Apparatuses for Nonlinear and Ultrafast Near-Field Spectroscopy

In previous studies we achieved ultrafast near-field imaging with a time resolution of ~100 fs.¹⁾ To further extend the dynamical studies of plasmons, we are now developing an apparatus that achieves near-field time-resolved measurements with < 20 fs time resolution. We have also constructed an apparatus for near-field/far-field microscopic nonlinear optical measurements based on the technique of atomic-force microscope.

5. Near-Field Imaging of Organic Molecular Assemblies and Hybrid Systems

We are studying nanometric structures and optical properties of organic molecular assemblies such as LB films of functional conjugated molecules, and hybrid systems consist of metal nanoparticles and organic functional materials, mainly as collaborations with other research groups.

- 1) H. Okamoto and K. Imura, Prog. Surf. Sci. 84, 199-229 (2009).
- H. Okamoto, K. Imura, T. Shimada and M. Kitajima, J. Photochem. Photobiol., A 221, 154–159 (2011).
- 3) S. I. Kim, K. Imura, S. Kim and H. Okamoto, J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 1548–1555 (2011).
- K. Imura, K. Ueno, H. Misawa and H. Okamoto, *Nano Lett.* 11, 960–965 (2011).
- 5) Y. Jiang, T. Narushima and H. Okamoto, *Nat. Phys.* 6, 1005–1009 (2010).

Design and Reconstruction of Molecular Quantum States of Motion

Department of Photo-Molecular Science Division of Photo-Molecular Science I



OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro MIZUSE, Kenta HAYASHI, Masato MIYAKE, Shinichiro INAGAKI, Itsuko Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Secretary

Molecules are vital existence. In a gas-phase ensemble at room temperature, they are, in an average, flying away by a few hundred meters, making turns almost reaching to 10^{11} times, and shaking themselves more than 10^{13} times within the duration of only one second. The ultimate goal this research group has been aiming to is to capture the lively figures of molecules moving in such a dynamic manner and to have a perfect command over the molecular motions. Here lasers with ultimate resolution in time and energy domains are employed complementally and cooperatively for this purpose.

1. Unveiling the Nonadiabatic Rotational Excitation Process in a Symmetric-Top Molecule Induced by Two Intense Laser Pulses¹⁾

When gaseous molecules are irradiated by an intense nonresonant ultrafast laser pulse, rotation of molecules is coherently excited via the interaction with the molecular anisotropic polarizability, to create a rotational quantum wave packet (WP). We has developed a method for exploring such a nonadiabatic rotational excitation (NAREX) process in a quantum-state resolved manner, and reported rotational-state distributions after the impulsive excitation with a fundamental output of a femtosecond (fs) Ti:Sapphire laser.^{2,3)}

We made an extended study for unveiling the NAREX process in symmetric-top molecules. Benzene molecules have been taken as a sample. The initial state distribution was restricted mostly to the five lowest rotational levels in different nuclear-spin manifolds by an extensive adiabatic cooling with the rotational temperature well below 1 K, and distributions after the interaction with a fs double-pulse pair (3–5 TW/cm² each with 160 fs duration) with time delays were probed by employing resonant enhanced two-photon ionization (R2PI) *via* the $S_1 \leftarrow S_0 6_0^1$ vibronic transition with nanosecond (ns) dye laser pulses. Populations of 10 rotational levels with *J* ranging from 0 to 4 and *K* from 0 to 3 were examined to show an oscillatory dependence on the time delay between the two

pulses. Fourier analysis of the beat signals provides the coupling strengths between the constituent levels of the rotational WPs created by NAREX. These data agrees well with the results from quantum mechanical calculations, evidencing stepwise excitation pathways in the wave packet creation with $\Delta J = 2$ for K = 0 stack while $\Delta J = 1$ and 2 in K > 0 stacks.

2. Controlling the Sense of Molecular Rotation: Classical vs Quantum Analysis⁴⁾

The anisotropy of molecular system is represented as a non-uniform distribution of projections, M, of angular momentum, J, onto a space-fixed (Z) axis. The system is designated as being *oriented* when the populations for +M and -M are different. In the classical vector model, the + or - orientation corresponds to clockwise or counter-clockwise rotation, respectively. We have shown that a pair of linearly-polarized intense ultrafast pulses creates molecular ensembles with oriented rotational angular momentum, when the delay and the mutual polarization between the laser fields are appropriately arranged.⁵

We have further undertaken a comparative study of the classical and quantum aspects of the underlying mechanism of the effect. Good quantitative agreement is found between the classical description of the process and the rigorous quantum mechanical analysis at the relevant experimental conditions. Both approaches predict the same optimal values for the delay between pulses and the angle between them, and deliver the same magnitude of the induced oriented angular momentum of the molecular ensemble. As expected, quantum and classical analysis substantially deviate when the delay between pulses is comparable with the period of quantum rotational revivals. However, time-averaged characteristics of the excited molecular ensemble are equally good described by these two approaches. This is illustrated by calculating the anisotropic time-averaged angular distribution, which reflects persistent confinement of the molecular axes to the rotation plane defined by two polarization vectors of the pulses.

3. Reconstruction of the Rotational Wave Packet Created by NAREX and Ultrafast State-Distribution Control

The fs-pump and ns-probe approach has been also adopted for a detailed study on characterization and control of the rotational WP in NO. For double fs-pulse excitation, the population of each rotational state showed oscillatory change against the time delay between the two pulses. As has been shown previously,⁶⁾ the delay dependence pertinent to the initially populated state allowed us to determine the amplitude and phase of each eigenstate that constitutes the rotational WP. The experimental results, in particular, the systematic phase shifts against J, represented a clear signature of bifurcated excitation pathways in the WP creation, which is characteristic to linear molecules in a doubly degenerate vibronic state. We have also shown that the final distribution can be concentrated into a narrow range of states if the time delay between the two pulses is properly arranged. For instance, almost 80% can be repopulated in the initial J = 1/2 state. Highly focused population has been achieved also for J = 3/2 and 5/2. The experimental finding has demonstrated the capability of state-distribution control in an ultrafast time scale (within several tens of picoseconds).

4. Coherent Intermolecular-Mode Excitation of NO–Ar by Nonresonant Intense Femtosecond Laser Fields

Nonadiabatic interactions with a nonresonant ultrafast laser field can coherently excite also molecular vibration. Here, vibrational distribution after nonadiabatic vibrational excitation (NAVEX) is probed in a quantum-state resolved manner. The method has been applied to NO-Ar. R2PI spectrum of NO-Ar associated to the monomer A-X (0,0) transition exhibited a number of hot bands when the fs pump pulse was applied. These hot band transitions are assigned to those from vibrationally excited states pertinent to intermolecular modes, of which excitation energies range in 4–30 cm⁻¹. Thus we have successfully probed the intermolecular vibrational energy levels up to 1/3 of the total binding energy of NO-Ar, which is estimated to be ca. 90 cm⁻¹. When the cluster was excited with a pair of fs pulses, the intensities of monitored vibronic bands changed oscillatory against the delay between the two pulses. These results indicate the creation of a quantum WP pertinent to intermolecular vibrations in the electronic ground state. Real-time WP propagation was calculated by numerically solving the time-dependent Schrödinger equation on the intermolecular potential energy surface.

5. High-Resolution Laser Spectroscopy of Benzene Clusters with He Atoms and H₂ Molecules

Molecular clusters containing benzene are prototypical systems for elucidating the intermolecular interaction pertinent to aromatic rings. We are now focusing on clusters of benzene attached by small numbers of atoms and molecules. Specifically, high-resolution electronic spectra of benzene– $(He)_n$ and $-(H_2)_n$ (n = 1, 2) have been examined via two-color R2PI in the vicinity of the monomer S_1 - S_0 6_0^1 band. We employed a tripled output from a ns pulsed dye amplifier, which was injection-seeded by the CW output from a Ti:Sapphire laser, as an excitation source. Owing to the narrow band width (~250 MHz) of the laser system and the efficient rotational cooling down to 0.3 K by implementing a high-pressure pulsed valve, rotational structures have been fully resolved. The observed spectra shows unambiguously that He and H₂ are located above the center of the benzene molecular plane (for the both sides in the case of n = 2), and the H₂ molecular axes are perpendicular to the plane. The rotational constants thus determined set the distances of He and H₂ above the plane to be: 3.602 (+0.063) Å and 3.477 (+0.131) Å, respectively, where values in parentheses represent the change by the excitation from S_0 to S_1 . Several vibronic bands associated to excitation of intermolecular vibrations have also been observed for all the clusters examined. The vibrational frequencies of benzene(S_1)-He are derived as: 17 and 13 cm⁻¹ for the intermolecular stretch and bend modes, respectively. The values in the complex with H₂ are: 48 cm⁻¹ for the stretch, while 34 and 39 cm⁻¹ for the two bend modes. The vibronic bands of benzene-He exhibit tunneling splitting due to a large-amplitude migration of He above and below the benzene molecular plane. This finding is matched with the prediction based on a high-level ab initio calculation.

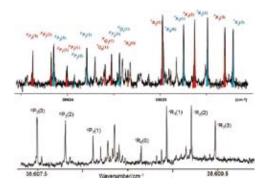


Figure 1. High-resolution excitation spectra of C_6H_6 -He: (bottom) the $S_1 \leftarrow S_0 \ 6_0^{-1}$ band, (top) the intermolecular-stretch excited band. Each rotational line is split into two (indicated in red and blue) due to quantum tunneling.

- D. Baek, H. Hasegawa and Y. Ohshima, J. Chem. Phys. 134, 224302 (10 pages) (2011).
- 2) H. Hasegawa and Y. Ohshima, *Phys. Rev. A* 74, 061401 (4 pages) (2006).
- H. Hasegawa and Y. Ohshima, Chem. Phys. Lett. 454, 148–152 (2008).
- Y. Khodorkovsky, K. Kitano, H. Hasegawa, Y. Ohshima and I. Sh. Averbukh, *Phys. Rev. A* 83, 023423 (10 pages) (2011).
- 5) K. Kitano, H. Hasegawa and Y. Ohshima, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **103**, 223002 (4 pages) (2009).
- H. Hasegawa and Y. Ohshima, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 101, 053002 (4 pages) (2008).

Development of High-Precision Coherent Control and Its Applications

Department of Photo-Molecular Science Division of Photo-Molecular Science II



OHMORI, Kenji KATSUKI, Hiroyuki TAKEI, Nobuyuki GOTO, Haruka NAKAGAWA, Yoshihiro KOYASU, Kuniaki INAGAKI, Itsuko YAMAGAMI, Yukiko Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student Secretary Secretary

Coherent control is based on manipulation of quantum phases of wave functions. It is a basic scheme of controlling a variety of quantum systems from simple atoms to nanostructures with possible applications to novel quantum technologies such as bond-selective chemistry and quantum computation. Coherent control is thus currently one of the principal subjects of various fields of science and technology such as atomic and molecular physics, solid-state physics, quantum electronics, and information science and technology. One promising strategy to carry out coherent control is to use coherent light to modulate a matter wave with its optical phase. We have so far developed a high-precision wave-packet interferometry by stabilizing the relative quantum phase of the two molecular wave packets generated by a pair of femtosecond laser pulses on the attosecond time scale. We will apply our high-precision quantum interferometry to gas, liquid, solid, and surface systems to explore and control various quantum phenomena.

1. Strong-Laser-Induced Quantum Interference¹⁾

Molecules are expected to be promising information devices. Theoretical proposals have been made for logic gates with a molecular wave packet modulated by a strong femtosecond laser pulse. However, it has not yet been observed how this changes the population of each eigenstate within the wave packet. Here we demonstrate direct observation of the population beating clearly as a function of the delay of the strong laser pulse. The period is close to the recurrence period of the wave packet, even though a single eigenstate should have no information on the wave-packet motion. This unusual beat arises from quantum interference among multiple eigenstates combined on a single eigenstate. This new concept, which we refer to as 'strong-laser-induced interference,' is not specific to molecular eigenstates, but universal to the superposition of any eigenstates in a variety of quantum systems, being a new tool for quantum logic gates, and providing a new method to manipulate wave packets with femtosecond laser pulses in general applications of coherent control.

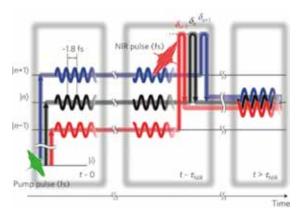


Figure 1. Starting from a common initial state *i*, there are multiple pathways given by the pump and strong near-infrared (NIR) laser pulses to the common final state *n*. Those multiple pathways interfere with each other. The amounts of phase shifts during the NIR pulse are indicated as δ_{n-1} , δ_n , and δ_{n+1} .

2. Optical Manipulation of Coherent Phonons in Superconducting YBa₂Cu₃O_{7- δ} Thin Films²⁾

The coherent phonons of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ are believed to be strongly coupled to its superconductivity. Controlling the

phonons below its transition temperature, therefore, may serve as a promising scheme of the control of superconductivity. Here we demonstrate optical manipulation of the Ba–O and Cu–O vibrations in a thin-film YBa₂Cu₃O_{7– δ} below its transition temperature using a pair of femtosecond laser pulses. The interpulse delay is tuned to integral and half-integral multiples of the oscillation period of a specific phonon mode (Ba–O or Cu–O vibration) to enhance and suppress its amplitude, respectively.

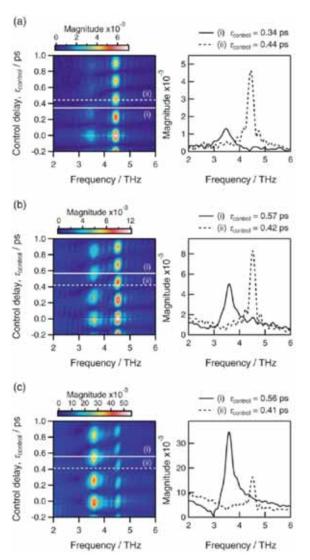


Figure 2. Fast-Fourier-transform of the temporal evolutions of the coherent phonons induced by a pair of femtosecond laser pulses in YBa₂Cu₃O_{7- δ} thin films with temperatures (a) 296 K, (b) 78 K, and (c) 8 K. They are plotted as functions of the interpulse delay $\tau_{control}$ in the left column. The right column shows cross sections along the solid (i) and broken (ii) lines in the left column at each temperature.

Awards

KATSUKI, Hiroyuki; The Young Scientist's Prize of The Commendation for Science and Technology by the Minister of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology, Japan.

KATSUKI, Hiroyuki; MORINO Foundation research award.

References

H. Goto, H. Katsuki, H. Ibrahim, H. Chiba and K. Ohmori, *Nat. Phys.* 7, 383–385 (2011).

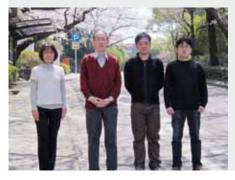
Highlighted by Nat. Phys. 7, 373–374 (2011).

Highlighted by Nat. Photonics **5**, 382–383 (2011).

 Y. Okano, H. Katsuki, Y. Nakagawa, H. Takahashi, K. G. Nakamura and K. Ohmori, *Faraday Discuss*. **153**, 375–382 (2011). (invited paper).

Molecular Inner-Shell Spectroscopy: Local Electronic Structure and Intermolecular Interaction

Department of Photo-Molecular Science Division of Photo-Molecular Science III



KOSUGI, Nobuhiro YAMANE, Hiroyuki NAGASAKA, Masanari NAKANE, Junko Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Secretary

In order to reveal local electronic structures and weak intermolecular interactions in molecular solids, liquids, and clusters, we are developing and improving several kinds of soft X-ray spectroscopic techniques such as X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (X-ray PES, XPS), X-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS), resonant Auger electron spectroscopy (RAS), X-ray emission spectroscopy (XES), resonant XES (RXES), and resonant inelastic X-ray scattering (RIXS), at UVSOR in-vacuum undulator beamlines BL-3U and BL-6U with some international collaboration programs, and also an original *ab initio* quantum chemical program package GSCF, which is optimized to calculation of molecular inner-shell processes.

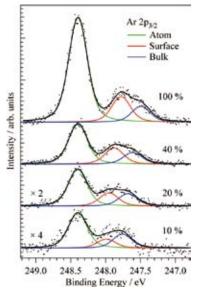


Figure 1. Ar $2p_{3/2}$ XPS spectra for mixed Ar-N₂ clusters prepared from different mixing ratio of Ar. The surface and bulk sites of the mixed clusters are separately obtained by a fitting procedures.

1. Structures of Small Mixed Ar-N₂ Clusters Studied by Soft X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy¹⁾

Figure 1 shows Ar 2p_{3/2} XPS spectra for Ar and mixed Ar-N2 clusters of different compositions. The surface and bulk sites of the clusters are distinguished by a fitting procedure. The cluster size of 200 corresponds to icosahedral multilayer structures with 4 or 5 layers. The intensity ratio of the surface and bulk sites observed for the Ar $2p_{3/2}$ XPS spectra of the pure (100%) Ar₂₀₀ cluster is consistent with such icosahedral multilayer structures. On the other hand, in 10% Ar, the intensity of the surface sites is smaller than that of the bulk sites. This intensity ratio suggests a core-shell structure, where the Ar aggregates are located in the bulk and are covered by a N2 shell. We have roughly estimated the composition of N2 bound in clusters from the partial pressure of N₂, and confirmed that the surface-to-bulk ratio of Ar is consistent with a core-shell structure, where Ar is covered by N2. These coreshell structures are also observed in expansions containing 20 and 40% Ar.

2. Electronic Structure of Liquid Methanol Studied by Carbon K-Edge Soft X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy²⁾

Figure 2 shows C K-edge XAS spectra of molecular (gas) and liquid methanol at 25 °C. Two peaks around 288 and 289.5 eV and several Rydberg states are observed in the molecular spectra. The 288 eV and 289.5 eV peaks contain O–H and C–H components, respectively, and the 292.5 eV peak contains a σ^* C–O component. Our C K-edge XAS spectrum of liquid methanol shows a simple structure with three contributions around 288.5, 290, and 293 eV as shown in

Figure 2(b).

The peak around 288.5 eV in liquid methanol is shifted to higher photon energy compared to that of methanol gas. The energy shift (0.53 eV) would be caused by the formation of the hydrogen bonding networks between methanol molecules. The peak around 290 eV in liquid methanol is also shifted to higher photon energy, but the energy shift (0.20 eV) is smaller than in the first band. This may be explained by a dominant contribution from the hydrophilic OH component in the first band. The peak around 293 eV does not show a noticeable difference between gas and liquid because the σ^* (C–O) orbital is not influenced by the hydrogen bonding network.

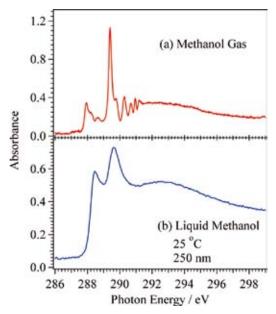


Figure 2. Carbon K-edge XAS spectra for (a) methanol gas and (b) liquid methanol at 25 °C. The thickness of liquid methanol layer is estimated to be 250 nm.

3. Very Narrow Intermolecular Electronic Band Dispersion in a Crystalline Film of Zn-Phthalocyanine³⁾

The electronic band dispersion, energy *versus* wave vector: $E(\mathbf{k})$, is a fundamental parameter to understand electric properties of solids such as hole mobility (μ_h). In the field of organic semiconductors, study of the intermolecular $E(\mathbf{k})$ shows a rapid progress due to the needs of the interpretation of the charge transport mechanism in molecular electronic devices. However, due to very weak intermolecular interaction and difficulty in preparing crystallized films appropriate for the $E(\mathbf{k})$ measurement, the observation of the intermolecular $E(\mathbf{k})$ has been limited in the case of high- μ_h materials. In order to elucidate and control the functionality of organic semiconductors, a systematic and quantitative experiment on the intermolecular interaction is essential. In this work, we have succeeded to observe a very narrow intermolecular $E(\mathbf{k})$ in crystalline films of Zn-phthalocyanine (ZnPc), which is one of

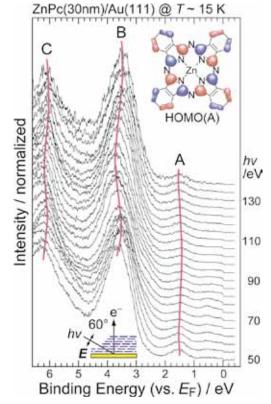


Figure 3. The *h*v dependent angle-resolved PES spectra (4 eV step) at the normal emission for the crystalline ZnPc films on Au(111) at 15K.

the promising materials in the field of organic electronics.

Figure 3 shows hv dependent angle-resolved PES (ARPES) spectra at the normal emission for the ZnPc crystalline film on Au(111) at 15 K. Since the ZnPc crystalline film on Au(111) shows a Stranski-Krastanov growth mode, there are the remanent substrate signal such as a Fermi edge, which we can use for the fine hv calibration. For the ZnPc-derived peaks A, B, and C, we have observed a clear dispersive behavior with hv, wherein (i) the periodicities of A–C are the same in the k space and (ii) the bandwidth of peak A, originating from the highest occupied molecular orbital (HOMO), is 120 meV.

The present observation clearly indicates that the band-like transport is realized in the phthalocyanine films by the control of the geometric film structure. Moreover, the present result can be a benchmark for the systematic study on the intermolecular interaction, *e.g.*, intermolecular $E(\mathbf{k})$ as a function of the central metal atom in the phthalocyanine molecule, which enables to discuss experimentally the intermolecular interaction in terms of the intermolecular distance and the molecular orbital symmetry.

- 1) M. Nagasaka, E. Serdaroglu, R. Flesch, E. Rühl and N. Kosugi, to be published.
- 2) M. Nagasaka and N. Kosugi, to be published.
- 3) H. Yamane and N. Kosugi, to be published.

Photoabsorption and Photoionization Studies of Fullerenes and Development of High-Efficiency Organic Solar Cells

Department of Photo-Molecular Science Division of Photo-Molecular Science III



MITSUKE, Koichiro KATAYANAGI, Hideki LE, Hong Quang PRAJONGTAT, Pongthep MORENOS, Lei Angeli S. BASHYAL, Deepak ASARI, Chie SHIMIZU, Atsuko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Research Fellow Visiting Scientist Graduate Student Technical Fellow Secretary

We have observed the formation of multiply-charged photoions from gaseous fullerenes or aromatic hydrocarbons irradiated with synchrotron radiation at hv = 25 to 200 eV. We thus studied the mechanisms and kinetics of consecutive C₂-release reactions on the basis of (i) the yield curves for the fragments $C_{60(70)-2n}^{z+}$ ($n \ge 1$, z = 1-3) as a function of the primary internal energy and (ii) the three dimensional velocity distributions of the fragments. Last year the velocity distributions of C_{60-2n}^{z+} and C_{70-2n}^{z+} were measured for the first time. Concepts of the microcanonical temperature and Arrhenius-type rate constants for individual C₂ ejection steps allowed us to compare the experimental total average kinetic energy with theoretical kinetic energy release predicted from the "model free approach" developed by Klots.

In the second topic we have fabricated dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) containing ruthenium dye and iodide electrolyte and measured their short-circuit current and the intensity of the transmitted light to estimate the wavelength dependence of the incidence photon-to-current conversion efficiency (IPCE) and photoabsorbance (ABS) in the range of 300 to 1000 nm. In addition, we evaluated the quantum yield (APCE) of DSSCs for the electron injection from the excited orbital of Ru dye to the conduction band of TiO₂ nanoparticles. Our final goal is to develop DSSCs with high performance and long lifetime by improving ABS and APCE mainly in the near infrared region.

1. Mass-Analyzed Velocity Map Imaging of Photofragments from $C_{70}{}^{1)}$

The velocity distributions of the fragments produced by dissociative photoionization of C_{70} have been measured at several photon energies in the extreme UV region, by using a flight-time resolved velocity map imaging (VMI) technique combined with a high-temperature molecular beam and synchrotron radiation. Average kinetic energy release was estimated for the six reaction steps of consecutive C_2 emission, starting

from $C_{70}^{2+} \rightarrow C_{68}^{2+} + C_2$ to $C_{60}^{2+} \rightarrow C_{58}^{2+} + C_2$. The total kinetic energy generated in each step shows a general tendency to increase with increasing *hv*, except for the first and fifth steps. This propensity reflects statistical redistributions of the excess energy in the transition states for the above fragmentation mechanism. Analysis based on the finite-heat-bath theory predicts the detectable minimum cluster sizes at the end of the C₂-emission decay chain. They accord well with the minimum sizes of the observed ions, if the excess energy in the primary C_{70}^{2+} is assumed to be smaller by ~15 eV than the maximum available energy. The present VMI experiments reveal remarkably small kinetic energy release in the fifth step, in contradiction to theoretical predictions, which suggests involvement of other fragmentation mechanisms in the formation of C_{60}^{2+} .

2. Velocity Map Imaging for Photoionization of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons

We have demonstrated the versatility of our apparatus in photoionization study of various nonvolatile substances, by taking an example of complicated dissociation of sumanene C₂₁H₁₂ and coronene C₂₄H₁₂ in the extreme UV. Though their chemical reactions are sometimes discussed by analogy with those of C₆₀, a great difference in the velocity distribution has been observed between the fragment ions from C₆₀ and those from sumanene. The appearance hv values for C_{60-2n}^{z+} are higher by 30-33 eV than their thermochemical thresholds for dissociative ionization of C₆₀. Usually, the relative abundance of C_{60-2n}^{z+} is two orders of magnitude lower than that of the parent C_{60}^{z+} . In contrast, the *y*-*t* map of sumanene in Figure 1 suggests prompt coulomb explosion of $C_{21}H_{12}^{z+}$ (z = 2 and 3) into singly-charged fragments followed by stepwise C2 ejection. This argument appears to hold true in the case of photodissociation of coronene C24H12.

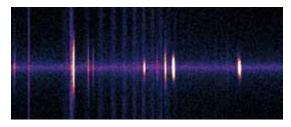


Figure 1. Map of y-t of the photoions from C₂₁H₁₂. The y and t coordinates are proportional to the y component of the ion velocity and the square root of mass-to-charge ratio m/z, respectively.

3. Photoexcitation and Electron Injection Processes in Azo Dyes Adsorbed on Nanocrystalline TiO₂ Films³⁾

Dye-sensitized solar cells were fabricated using eight azo dyes which have different positions and/or numbers of carboxyl and hydroxyl groups. The short-circuit current density, photoabsorbance, absorptance and quantum yield for dyes-to- TiO_2 electron injection were measured by photons ranging from 380 to 800 nm. X-ray and ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy of the photovoltaic electrodes were also conducted. The photon-to-current conversion efficiency of the cells was found to depend mostly on the relative position of the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital of the adsorbed dyes and partly by their concentration on the TiO_2 nanoparticles.

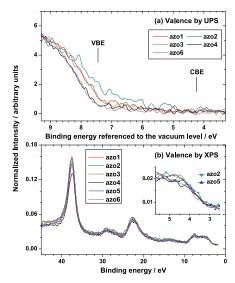


Figure 2. Ionization of valence and Ti 3p electrons of the TiO_2 film covered with six azo dyes on the working electrodes observed by photoelectron spectroscopy.

4. Efficient Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells Made from TiO₂ Nanoparticles Powder, VP P90⁴⁾

Dye sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) were fabricated by means of a wet process using the paste of titanium dioxide (TiO₂) prepared from commercial powders of TiO₂ nanopartilces, VP TiO₂ P90 and AEROXIDE® TiO₂ P25. The other ingredients of the TiO₂ pastes were ethanol, aqueous solution of acetic acid, α -terpineol, and ethyl cellulose. The optimum composition has been determined by comparing the energy conversion efficiencies of assembled DSSCs. The sensitizer dye is the Ruthenium 535-bisTBA in acetonitrile solution. The conversion efficiency of 9% or higher has been obtained by using a double-layer film of P90-type TiO_2 with an immersion of FTO glass into a $TiCl_4$ solution and an additional coating of a light scattering layer.

5. Fabrication, Analysis and Evaluation of Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells Made from Zinc Oxide Nanorods

Production of zinc oxide nanostructures in solution phase have attracted wide attentions and triggered various research works aiming at low cost and large scale electrode materials for DSSCs. We have studied the growth of ZnO nanorod array on fluorine-doped tin oxide substrates using a low-temperature solution method. By optimizing the growth parameters, such as reagent concentrations and temperatures (typ. 90 °C), we can control the hydrothermal growth and obtain a maximum length of 18 µm with an aspect ratio of 136. The ZnO nanorods were then applied to the electrode materials of the solar cells. The DSSCs with ZnO nanorods have produced the best energy conversion efficiency η of 1.63%. The effects of the difference in aspect ratio and device process on η have been discussed.

6. Theoretical Investigations on the Adsorption Geometries and Electronic Structures of Azo Dyes Adsorbed on TiO₂

We have employed periodic density functional theory calculations to study the adsorption geometries and electronic structures of azo dyes anchored on TiO2 surfaces. The theoretical adsorption energies indicate that the bidentate bridging configuration is more preferable than the bidentate chelating and monodentate ester-type geometries. The band gap energies are smaller for the adsorbed complexes than for the clean surfaces, since additional electronic states arise from mixing of the molecular orbitals of the dyes with the TiO2 valence and conduction bands. The strong electronic coupling between the excited states of azo dyes and conduction bands is observed in the high-efficiency dyes, but not in the low-efficiency dyes. Moreover, the Fermi levels of TiO₂ covered with the former dyes are shifted to higher direction than those with the latter. Thus, the open circuit voltage was increased in DSSCs based on the former dyes.

- H. Katayanagi and K. Mitsuke, J. Chem. Phys. 135, 144307 (8 pages) (2011).
- H. Katayanagi and K. Mitsuke, J. Chem. Phys. (Communication) 133, 081101 (4 pages) (2010).
- K. Nakajima, K. Ohta, H. Katayanagi and K. Mitsuke, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 510, 228–233 (2011).
- 4) K. Mitsuke, D. Bashyal and K. Nakajima, *Proc. PACCON* 2011, 457–460 (2011).

Light Source Developments by Using Relativistic Electron Beams

UVSOR Facility Division of Advanced Accelerator Research



KATOH, Masahiro ADACHI, Masahiro ZEN, Heishun TANIKAWA, Takanori TAIRA, Yoshitaka KIKUCHI, Yoshitaka GOTO, Yoshiaki WASA, Naoki Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student Graduate Student* Graduate Student* Graduate Student*

This project involves researches and developments on synchrotron light source, free electron laser, beam physics and their related technologies. Most of these works are performed at the UVSOR Facility.

1. Developments on UVSOR Accelerators

In these years, we have been preparing for a new injection method called top-up injection at the UVSOR-II electron storage ring.¹⁾ In this operation scheme, electron beam is re-filled with a short interval, typically one minute, to keep the beam current approximately constant. It was expected that synchrotron radiation experiments under more stable condition would be possible. In July 2010, we have started operating UVSOR-II with the top-up injection fully in the users beam time, which is usually 12 hours a day. The stability of the injection efficiency is essentially important for the stable top-up operation. However, some drifts of the pulse power supplies for the injector and the beam transport system in various time scales, minutes to hours, made the injection efficiency unstable. We have developed a feedback system based on digital oscilloscopes and PC's, and have succeeded to stabilize them.²⁾

In spring 2010, we have installed a new undulator at a



Figure 1. New APPLE-II type undulator just after the installation in spring, 2011. Another undulator will be installed in autumn 2011. Both of them will be used to produce coherent synchrotron radiation.

straight section created last year by moving the injection point to another short straight section, as shown in Figure 1. The undulator is APPLE-II type and will be used as a modulator in the coherent synchrotron radiation experiments as described later. Another undulator, which will work as a radiator producing coherent harmonic radiation, will be installed in this autumn.

We have designed a new magnetic lattice for the storage ring, in which the emittance could be reduced by factor of about 2. An upgrade program has been funded based on this design. Eight bending magnets, which have been used for more than 25 years, would be replaced with combined-function ones. The design and construction of new magnets are in progress. A pulse sextupole magnet system was designed and is under construction, which will be used to realize more sophisticated beam injection scheme, in which the electron beam movement during the injection would be reduced significantly not to disturb users experiments. A new 1m long in-vacuum undulator has been designed and is under construction, which will be installed at the last straight section reserved for insertion devices. This upgrade would make UVSOR-II the world brightest low energy synchrotron light source. The reconstruction work would be completed in summer, 2012.

2. Light Source Developments

We have demonstrated that coherent synchrotron radiation of various properties could be generated in an electron storage ring by using an external laser source.^{3–5)} This research is supported by the Quantum Beam Technology Program of JST/ MEXT. Under this support, a new experimental station is being constructed.⁶⁾ A new undulator was installed. The upgrade of the laser system was completed. Two new beamlines dedicated to the coherent lights in the VUV range and in the THz range is under construction.⁷⁾ The experiments in the new site will be started this winter. Coherent harmonic generation is a method to produce coherent harmonics of laser light by using relativistic electron beam. We have succeeded in producing the coherent harmonics of Ti:Sa laser in the VUV range, up to 9th harmonic.⁸⁾ We observed saturation of the coherent radiation intensity as increasing the laser power. After the saturation, the intensity of the coherent harmonics oscillates with the laser intensity. We have explained this phenomenon as the result of the microbunch formation in the over-bunching regime.⁹⁾

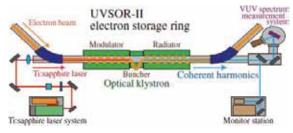


Figure 2. Experimental set-up of Coherent Harmonic Generation at UVSOR-II.

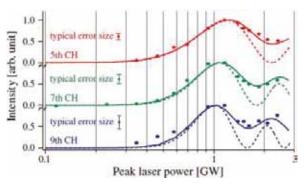


Figure 3. Coherent Harmonic Radiation Intensity vs. Injected Laser Power.

Laser Compton scattering is a technique to produce a quasi-monochromatic X-rays and gamma-rays by using a relativistic electron beam and laser. The laser photons are Compton back-scattered by the high energy electrons and are converted to gamma-rays. The electron beam circulating in the storage ring is very thin in the vertical direction. The typical diameter is in the order of 10 microns. By injecting laser light from the vertical direction to the beam, it is possible to produce ultra-short, quasi-monochromatic, energy tunable, polarization variable gamma-ray pulses. We have already confirmed the tunability of the energy and the polarization.¹⁰) Techniques to measure the pulse width is under development.

3. Developments of Accelerator Technologies

We have observed that operation of the undulators at UVSOR-II affects the beam lifetime and the injection efficiency and sometimes causes problems on the top-up operation. We consider that this is due to the non-linear magnetic field produced by the undulators. To reduce these effects, we are developing multi-wire correction coil system. The coil consists of tens of thin wires on the beam duct at the undulator and produces various correction fields depending on the electric current of each wire. Based on the preliminary experiment last year, we have fabricated a coil with 14 flat wires, in collaboration with Equipment Development Center. It was confirmed that the coil could correct the non-linear field produced by the undulators.¹¹

- M. Katoh, M. Adachi, H. Zen, J. Yamazaki, K. Hayashi, A. Mochihashi, M. Shimada and M. Hosaka, *AIP Conf. Proc.* 1234, 531 (2010).
- H. Zen, M. Adachi, M. Katoh, K. Hayashi, J. Yamazaki, T. Tanikawa, Y. Taira, M. Hosaka and N. Yamamoto, *Proc. 1st Int. Particle Accel. Conf.* 2576–2578 (2010).
- (in alphabetic order) S. Bielawski, C. Evain, T. Hara, M. Hosaka, M. Katoh, S. Kimura, A. Mochihashi, M. Shimada, C. Szwaj, T. Takahashi and Y. Takashima, *Nat. Phys.* 4, 390–393 (2008).
- M. Labat, M. Hosaka, M. Shimada, M. Katoh and M. E. Couprie, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **101**, 164803 (2008).
- M. Shimada, M. Katoh, M. Adachi, T. Tanikawa, S. Kimura, M. Hosaka, N. Yamamoto, Y. Takashima and T. Takahashi, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 103, 144802 (2009).
- M. Adachi, M. Katoh, H. Zen, T. Tanikawa, M. Hosaka, Y. Takashima, N. Yamamoto and Y. Taira, *AIP Conf. Proc.* 1234, 492 (2010).
- S. Kimura, E. Nakamura, M. Hosaka, T. Takahashi and M. Katoh, AIP Conf. Proc. 1234, 63 (2010).
- T. Tanikawa, M. Adachi, M. Katoh, J. Yamazaki, H. Zen, M. Hosaka, Y. Taira and N. Yamamoto, *Proc.1st Int. Particle Acc. Conf.* 2206–2208 (2010).
- T. Tanikawa, M. Adachi, H. Zen, M. Hosaka, N. Yamamoto, Y. Taira and M. Katoh, *Appl. Phys. Express* 3, 122702 (3 pages) (2010).
- 10) Y. Taira, M. Adachi, H. Zen, T. Tanikawa, M. Hosaka, Y. Takashima, N. Yamamoto, K. Soda and M. Katoh, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res., Sect. A* 637, 5116–5119 (2011).
- Y. Kikuchi, M. Hosaka, N. Yamamoto, Y. Takashima, M. Adachi, H. Zen and M. Katoh, UVSOR Activity Report 2010, 31 (2011).

Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems

UVSOR Facility Division of Advanced Solid State Physics



KIMURA, Shin-ichi MATSUNAMI, Masaharu MIYAZAKI, Hidetoshi MORI, Tatsuya IMURA, Keiichiro OZKENDIR, Osman Murat NISHI, Tatsuhiko IIZUKA, Takuya HAJIRI, Tetsuya NIWA, Ryosuke Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Fellow* Post-Doctoral Fellow[†] Post-Doctoral Fellow Research Fellow[‡] Research Fellow[§] Graduate Student Graduate Student^{||} Graduate Student^{||}

Solids with strong electron–electron interaction, namely strongly correlated electron systems (SCES), have various physical properties, such as non-BCS superconducting, colossal magneto-resistance, heavy fermion and so on, which cannot be predicted by first-principle band structure calculation. Due to the physical properties, the materials are the candidates of the next generation functional materials. We investigate the mechanism of the physical properties as well as the electronic structure of SCES, especially rare-earth compounds, organic superconductors and transition-metal compounds, by infrared/THz spectroscopy and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy based on synchrotron radiation. Since experimental techniques using synchrotron radiation are evolved rapidly, the development of the synchrotron radiation instruments is also one of our research subjects.

1. Electronic-Structure-Driven Magnetic Ordering in a Kondo Semiconductor $CeOs_2AI_{10}^{1,2}$

Cerium-based compounds CeM_2Al_{10} (M = Ru, Os) are new-type of Kondo semiconductors/insulators because they show antiferromagnetic transition at higher temperature than that expected by the Ruderman-Kittel-Kasuya-Yoshida (RKKY) interaction. We reported the anisotropic changes in the electronic structure of a Kondo semiconductor CeOs₂Al₁₀ across an anomalous antiferromagnetic ordering temperature (T_0) of 29 K, using optical conductivity spectra as shown in Figsures 1 (a)-(c). The spectra along the *a* and *c* axes indicate that an energy gap due to the hybridization between conduction bands and nearly local 4f states, namely the c–f hybridization gap, emerges from a higher temperature continuously across T_0 . Along the *b* axis, on the other hand, another energy gap with a peak at 20 meV becomes visible at 39 K (> T_0) and fully opens at T_0 (Figure 1d) because of a charge instability. This result implies that the appearance of the energy gap, as well as the change in the electronic structure along the *b* axis, induces the antiferromagnetic ordering below T_0 .

In the reference material $CeFe_2Al_{10}$, which does not have the anomalous antiferromagnetic ordering, the temperature

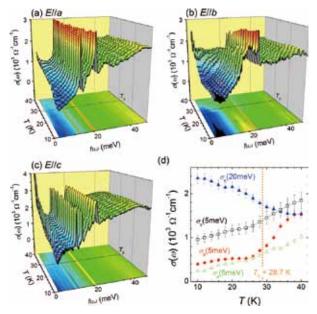


Figure 1. Temperature-dependent optical conductivity $[\sigma(\omega)]$ spectra in *E* // *a* (a), *E* // *b* (b), and *E* // *c* (c) at temperatures from 10 to 40 K. (d) Temperature dependence of representatives of spectral change. $\sigma_x(5 \text{ meV})$ [x = a, b, c (*x* is axis name)] and $\sigma_b(20 \text{ meV})$ are the intensities of the $\sigma(\omega)$ spectra at 5 and 20 meV, respectively.

dependence of the polarized optical conductivity $[\sigma(\omega)]$ spectra were also reported. The $\sigma(\omega)$ spectrum along the *b*-axis differs greatly from that in the *ac*-plane, indicating that this material has an anisotropic electronic structure. At low temperatures, in all axes, a shoulder structure due to the optical transition across the hybridization gap between the conduction band and the localized 4f states, namely c–f hybridization, appears at 55 meV. However, the gap opening temperature and the temperature of appearance of the quasiparticle Drude weight are strongly anisotropic nature in both electronic structure and Kondo effect is considered to be relevant to the anomalous magnetic phase transition in CeRu₂Al₁₀.

2. Nodeless Superconducting Gap in A_xFe₂Se₂ (A = K, Cs) Revealed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy³⁾

Pairing symmetry is a fundamental property that characterizes a superconductor. For the iron-based high-temperature superconductors, an s₊-wave pairing symmetry has received increasing experimental and theoretical support. More specifically, the superconducting order parameter is an isotropic s-wave type around a particular Fermi surface, but it has opposite signs between the hole Fermi surfaces at the zone center and the electron Fermi surfaces at the zone corners. Here we report the low-energy electronic structure of the newly discovered superconductors, $A_x Fe_2 Se_2$ (A = K, Cs) with a superconducting transition temperature (T_c) of about 30 K. We found $A_x Fe_2 Se_2$ (A = K, Cs) is the most heavily electrondoped among all iron-based superconductors. Large electron Fermi surfaces are observed around the zone corners as shown in Figure 2, with an almost isotropic superconducting gap of ~10.3 meV, whereas there is no hole Fermi surface near the zone center, which demonstrates that interband scattering or Fermi surface nesting is not a necessary ingredient for the unconventional superconductivity in iron-based superconductors. Thus, the sign change in the s_{\pm} pairing symmetry driven by the interband scattering as suggested in many weak coupling theories becomes conceptually irrelevant in describing the superconducting state here. A more conventional s-wave pairing is probably a better description.

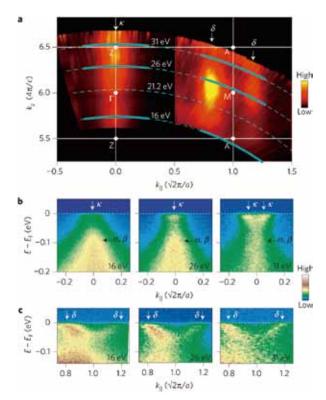


Figure 2. The photoemission intensity of $K_{0.8}$ Fe₂Se₂ in the FZAM plane. The intensity was integrated over a window of ($E_{\rm F}$ -15 meV, $E_{\rm F}$ +15 meV). Different k_z 's were accessed by varying the photon energy at Beamline 7U of UVSOR, as indicated by the dashed lines, where an inner potential of 11 eV is used to obtain k_z . **b**, **c**, Photoemission intensity along the three momentum cuts across Γ -Z, and the other three momentum cuts across M–A respectively as marked by thick solid lines in **a**. The data were taken with horizontally polarized 16, 26 and 31 eV photons.

References

- S. Kimura, T. Iizuka, H. Miyazaki, A. Irizawa, Y. Muro and T. Takabatake, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 056404 (2011).
- 2) S. Kimura, Y. Muro and T. Takabatake, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 80, 033702 (2011).
- 3) Y. Zhang, L. X. Yang, M. Xu, Z. R. Ye, F. Chen, C. He, H. C. Xu, J. Jiang, B. P. Xie, J. J. Ying, X. F. Wang, X. H. Chen, Jiangping Hu, M. Matsunami, S. Kimura and D. L. Feng, *Nat. Mater.* **10**, 273 (2011).

§ from Chiba University

^{*} Present Address; Center for Fostering Young and Innovative Researchers, Nagoya Institute of Technology

[†] Present Address; Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba

[‡] from Mersin University, Turkey

^{||} carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with Nagoya University

Electronic Structure and Decay Dynamics in Atoms and Molecules Following Core Hole Creation

UVSOR Facility Division of Advanced Photochemistry



SHIGEMASA, Eiji IWAYAMA, Hiroshi ISHIKAWA, Lisa Associate Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow

The dynamics of the inner-shell photoexcitation, photoionization, and subsequent decay processes is much more complex, in comparison to outer-shell photo-processes. For instance, the inner-shell photoionization is concomitant with the excitation and ionization of valence electrons, which reveal themselves as shake-up and shake-off satellite structures in the corresponding photoelectron spectrum. The one-photon multielectron processes, which are entirely due to the electron correlation in the system, are known to happen not only in the primary inner-shell hole creation processes, but also in their relaxation processes. Our research project is focused on elucidating the electronic structures and decay dynamics in core-excited atoms and molecules, by utilizing various spectroscopic techniques together with monochromatized synchrotron radiation in the soft x-ray region.

1. Doppler Effect in Fragment Autoionization Following Core-to-Valence Excitations

The Doppler effect is known to occur when the source and observer are in motion relative to each other, leading to an apparent change in the observed frequency of the propagating wave. This effect has a wide variety of applications in many fields, relating to the sensing of movement. In the research field of molecular science, the sensing of nuclear motion has long been an attractive issue. Gel'mukhanov and co-workers predicted in 1998¹) that the nuclear motion in 'ultrafast dissociation' following molecular core-level photoexcitation can be probed by the Doppler effect in emitted Auger electron. Ultrafast dissociation is a process where the molecular dissociation at the core-excited state precedes the Auger decay and then an atomic fragment emits an Auger electron. This atomic Auger electron can possess the opposite Doppler shift depending on the direction approaching the detector (label (A) in Figure 1(a)) or moving away from it (label (B) in Figure 1(a)). This electron Doppler shift in kinetic energy can be expressed as $\mathbf{p} \cdot \mathbf{v}$, where \mathbf{p} is the momentum of the electron and \mathbf{v} is the velocity vector of the emitting fragment, and thus it becomes maximum when both vectors are parallel. Although molecules in the gas phase are randomly oriented, molecular photoabsorption is known to be highly anisotropic relative to the polarization vector of the incident radiation. Therefore, detection of the emitted Auger electron along the preferred direction of emission of the fragment makes the measurement of the Doppler shift possible experimentally.

In our recent works,²⁾ it has been disclosed that the Doppler effect can be utilized as a unique tool to investigate the molecular dynamics at singly-charged ion states produced by resonant Auger decay. Special attention is paid to detecting slow electrons. In cascade Auger decay, two electrons are ejected sequentially with distinct kinetic energies depending on the energy levels of the initial, intermediate, and final electronic states involved. One of the two emitted electrons is often slow (typically less than 5 eV). Singly-charged molecular ion states populated by the first electron emission can undergo competition between second electron emission and molecular dissociation. If one of the dissociating fragments is excited it may subsequently autoionize; the autoionizing atomic fragment can act as an electron emitter which can exhibit a Doppler splitting if the kinetic energy of the atomic fragment is sufficiently large and the initial photoabsorption anisotropy is substantially maintained in the angular distribution of fragments.

As an example, the O* autoionizing electron spectrum following the O1s $\rightarrow \sigma^*$ excitation in O₂ is denoted in Figure 1(b). Clear Doppler profiles, depending on the fragment-ion directions as labeled in (A) or (B), are discernable in the atomic oxygen autoionization peaks. The corresponding Doppler

profiles, as a counterpart of the fragmentation process, are also seen in the atomic Auger electron peak. It is clarified that femtosecond dissociation dynamics of singly-charged ion states produced by resonant Auger decay can be deduced from the information obtained by analyzing the Doppler profiles. In the cascade Auger decay following the O1s $\rightarrow \sigma^*$ excitation in O₂, it is concluded that the slow Auger electrons are produced by autoionization of valence-excited atomic fragments created simultaneously to the core-excited atomic fragments during ultrafast dissociation of the oxygen molecule.

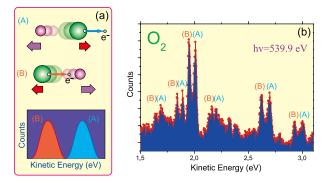


Figure 1. (a) Schematic representations for explaining a source of the electron Doppler splittings in kinetic energy, and (b) Doppler splittings observed in the autoionizing electron spectrum from an atomic oxygen following the O1s $\rightarrow \sigma^*$ excitation in O₂.

2. Two-Dimensional Electron Spectroscopy on BL6U

A new project for constructing the undulator beamline BL6U has been initiated since 2007. A Monk-Gillieson mounting with a variable-included-angle mechanism has been chosen, in order to cover a wide photon energy region (30–500 eV) with one single grating. It has been confirmed through its performance tests that the monochromator designed can cover the photon energy ranging from 40 to 400 eV with the resolving power higher than 5000 and the photon flux more than 10^{11} photons/sec, when the storage ring is operated in the top-up mode.

A new electron spectrometer, MBS-A1, for gas phase spectroscopy has successfully been installed, in parallel with the construction program of BL6U. High-resolution electron spectroscopy is a powerful method to study electronic structures of atoms and molecules, especially when high-resolution electron spectra and their polarization dependences are measured as a function of photon energy. The ability of this two dimensional (2D) electron spectroscopy has been proved in our recent work at SPring-8.^{2,4)} In order to apply high-resolution 2D electron spectroscopy to the investigation of the L-shell excitations of the second row elements, a new experimental setup for BL6U has been designed and constructed.

For realizing 2D electron spectroscopy with high resolution, software development for controlling both the beamline monochromator and MBS-A1 analyzer has been performed. For the beamline monochromator, not only its output but the gap of the undulator should be controlled. After careful optimizations for the undulator gaps, 2D electron spectroscopy on BL6U has become feasible, thanks to the stable operation of the UVSOR-II storage ring.

Figure 2 demonstrates the 2D maps for the de-excitation spectra following the double excitations near the carbon 1s photoionization threshold in CO, measured in (a) horizontal, and (b) vertical directions, respectively, as an example of successful measurements. The exit slit opening of the monochromator was set at 30 µm, which corresponds to the photon energy resolution of about 60 meV. The pass energy and slit width of the MBS-A1 analyzer were set to 100 eV and 0.2 mm, which results in the electron energy resolution of about 60 meV. The straight lines with a slope of 1 in the high kinetic energy (KE) region in each 2D map are due to the valence photoelectrons with vibrational structures. The vertical lines around KE of 275 eV in Figure 2(b) are assigned to the atomic Auger line from oxygen atoms after the dissociation of CO molecules. Some island-like structures are seen in the KE range of 267-270 eV in Figure 2(a) and Figure 2(b), which seem to be specific to the decay processes of the double excitations. The complicated photon energy dependences of the structures may suggest that the de-excitation processes of the doubly excited states of CO are not so simple.

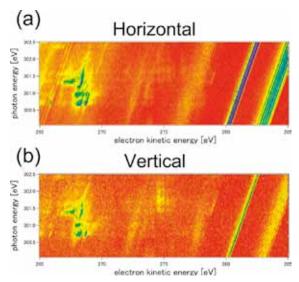


Figure 2. 2D map of de-excitation spectra following the double excitations around the carbon K-edge of CO, measured in (a) horizontal, and (b) vertical directions, respectively.

- F. Gel'mukhanov, H. Ågren and P. Sałek, *Phys. Rev. A* 57, 2511– 2526 (1998).
- 2) E. Shigemasa et al., New J. Phys. 12, 063030 (9 pages) (2010).
- 3) R. Guillemin et al., Phys. Rev. A 82, 051401(R) (4 pages) (2010).
- 4) T. Kaneyasu et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 101, 183003 (4 pages) (2008).

Micro Solid-State Photonics

Laser Research Center for Molecular Science Division of Advanced Laser Development



TAIRA, Takunori LOISEAU, Pascal ISHIZUKI, Hideki AKIYAMA, Jun TSUNEKANE, Masaki SATO, Yoichi JOLY, Simon BHANDARI, Rakesh KONG, Weipeng ITO, Yuta ONO, Yoko INAGAKI, Yayoi Associate Professor Visiting Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student* Secretary Secretary

The artistic optical devices should be compact, reliable, efficient and high power light sources. With the approaches of domain structures and boundaries engineering, it is possible to bring the new interaction in their coherent radiation. The highbrightness nature of Yb or Nd doped single crystal or ceramic microchip lasers can realize efficient nonlinear wavelength conversion. In addition, designed nonlinear polarization under coherent length level allows us new function, such as the quasi phase matching (QPM). The development of "*Micro Solid-State Photonics*," which is based on the micro domain structure and boundary controlled materials, opens new horizon in the laser science.

1. Composite, All-Ceramics, High-Peak Power Nd:YAG/Cr⁴⁺:YAG Monolithic Micro-Laser with Three-Beam Output for Engine Ignition

A passively Q-switched Nd:YAG/Cr⁴⁺:YAG micro-laser with three-beam output was realized for multi-point ignition of an automobile engine as shown in Figure 1. A single active laser source made of a composite, all-ceramics Nd:YAG/ Cr⁴⁺:YAG monolithic cavity with a length of 10 mm was pumped by three independent lines. At 5 Hz repetition rate, each line delivered laser pulses with energy of 2.4 mJ and 850-



Figure 1. Microchip laser with three-beam output.

ps pulse duration (2.8-MW peak power). The M² factor of a laser beam was 3.7, and stable air breakdowns were realized. The increase of pump repetition rate up to 100 Hz improved the laser pulse energy by 3% and required an increase of the pump pulse energy by only 5%. We confirmed that pulse timing of the laser-array beams could by adjusted by less than 5% tuning of an individual line pump energy, and then simultaneous multi-point ignition is possible.

2. Development of Megawatt-Peak-Power UV Microchip Laser

Megawatt peak power, giant pulse microchip lasers are attractive for wavelength conversion, provided their output is linearly polarized. We use a [110] cut Cr⁴⁺:YAG for passively Q-switched Nd:YAG microchip laser to obtain a stable, linearly polarized output. Then, we optimize the conditions for second harmonic generation (SHG) using Lithium Triborate (LBO) to achieve > 6 MW peak power, 1.7 mJ, 265 ps, 100 Hz pulses at 532 nm wavelength with a conversion efficiency of 84.71%. Further, using β -Barium Borate (BBO) for fourth harmonic generation (FHG), we obtain > 2 MW peak power, 562 µJ, 260 ps, 100 Hz pulses at 266nm with 51.2% conversion efficiency as shown in Figure 2. These are world records for SHG and FHG using microchip lasers.

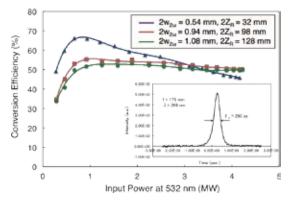


Figure 2. FHG conversion characteristics under different focusing conditions.

3. Variation of the Stimulated Emission Cross Section in Nd:YAG Caused by the Structural Changes of Russell-Saunders Manifolds

It was experimentally found that electronic structures of Russell-Saunders manifolds in Nd:YAG depended on the Nd³⁺-doping concentration (C_{Nd}) and its fabrication process. Both of the bandwidth and the branching ratio in fluorescent transitions in Nd:YAG varied almost linearly depending on C_{Nd} , and a fabrication process has its own diluted limit of the bandwidth and the branching ratio. Also dependences of Stark splitting in Nd:YAG were also observed. As a result, Nd³⁺-doping causes 1.9% and 4.5% reduction in the maximum value of the stimulated emission cross section (σ) of Nd:YAG per 1 at.% of C_{Nd} at 1.064 µm and 1.319 µm, respectively. Figure 3 shows the concentration dependence of σ in Nd:YAG at 1.064-µm (b).

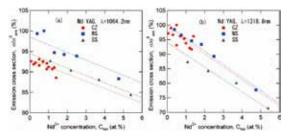


Figure 3. The ratio between σ to the Nd³⁺-diluted limit (σ_{em}^{0}) of Nd:YAG at 1.064-µm (a) and 1.319-µm (b). Circle, triangle, and square indicate σ/σ_{em}^{0} of CZ, SS, and WS, respectively.

4. Demonstration of Rare-Earth-Doped Anisotropic Ceramic Laser

We succeeded in developing a QCW-diode-pumped "anisotropic ceramic laser" by using micro-domain-controlled neodymium doped hexagonal fluorapatite $[Nd_3:Ca_{10}(PO_4)_6F_2,$ Nd:FAP] polycrystalline ceramics as the gain medium, which were fabricated by the rare earth assisted magnetic grainorientation control method, as a step toward achieving giant micro photonics. The laser delivers 1063.10 and 1063.22 nm output beams when pumped with a central wavelength of 807.5 nm and a 2 nm bandwidth diode laser operating in quasi-continuous-wave (QCW) mode. The resulting slope efficiency with respect to the absorbed power was 2.6% and the oscillation threshold was 12 W when uncoated 2 at.% Nd:FAP material was used as Figure 4.

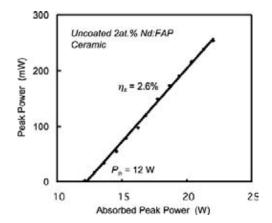


Figure 4. Nd:FAP QCW peak laser output power at 1.06 μ m *versus* pump power at 807.5 nm. The pump pulse duration and repetition rate are 420 μ s and 6 Hz.

5. PFabrication of Slant Quasi-Phase Matching Structure in Mg-Doped Congruent LiNbO₃

We fabricated slant quasi-phase-matching structure in 2-mm-thick Mg-doped LiNbO₃ crystal at 65° slant angle with 75-µm surface period as Figure 5. Slant QPM has a possibility of wafer-scale-aperture device, suitable for handling high power/energy lasers.

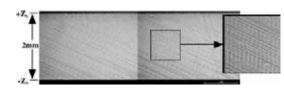


Figure 5. Y-face photograph of obtained slant QPM structure in 65° slant MgLN with thickness $d_1 = 2$ mm. Surface QPM period $\Lambda_1 = 75$ µm.

References

- N. Pavel, M. Tsunekane and T. Taira, *Opt. Express* 19, 9378–9384 (2011).
- R. Bhandari and T. Taira, *Technical Digest of Nonlinear Optics* 2011 (NLO2011), NME2, Kauai, Hawaii, USA (July 17–22, 2011).
- 3) Y. Sato and T. Taira, Opt. Mater. Express 1, 514 (2011).
- 4) J. Akiyama, Y. Sato and T. Taira, *Appl. Phys. Express* 4, 022703 (2011).
- 5) H. Ishizuki and T. Taira, *Technical Digest of Nonlinear Optics* (*NLO2011*), NMA4, Kauai, Hawaii, USA (July, 17–22, 2011).

* carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with Ibaraki University.

Ultrafast Laser Science

Laser Research Center for Molecular Science Division of Advanced Laser Development



FUJI, Takao NOMURA, Yutaka MASUDA, Michiko KAWAI, Shigeko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Secretary Secretary

Speed of ultrafast energy transfer from light to molecules (*i.e.* primary processes of photosynthesis, photoisomerization in visual pigments, *etc.*) is on the order of femtosecond (10^{-15} s) . In our laboratory, we develop cutting edge lasers for such ultrafast molecular science, namely, femtosecond or attosecond (10^{-18} s) ultrashort pulse lasers.

For example, arbitrary waveform synthesis can be performed with simultaneous generation of femtosecond light pulses in various wavelength regions and superimposition of them with precisely controlled phases.

We would like to develop such advanced light control technology, which can push forward the research on ultrafast photochemical reactions.

1. Ultrabroadband Mid-Infared Source Based on Four-Wave Rectification¹⁾

Optical rectification is one of the most commonly used frequency conversion processes for generation of ultrashort teraherz wave. The nonlinear process basically produces a wave whose shape is proportional to a derivative of temporal intensity profile of an input pulse.

Nowadays 7-fs Ti:Sapphire oscillators are commercially available, thus by using such a light source it is even possible to generate broadband mid-infrared light through the optical rectification assuming perfect phase matching condition. Comparing with a traditional mid-infrared ultrashort pulse generation with sequential down conversion processes, the most unique feature of the scheme is that carrier-envelope phase of the generated mid-infrared pulses is passively stabilized.

Several groups demonstrated such broadband and phasestable light generation with solid nonlinear crystals. However, it is not realistic to have broadband spectrum which covers the entire mid-infrared (3–20 μ m) region by using nonlinear solid crystals because of the limited transmission bandwidth.

On the other hand, optical rectification with gas media is an interesting alternative technique since transmission bandwidth of gases is much wider than that of solid media. In fact, rare gases are completely transparent from teraherz to visible region. Although the largest drawback of gas media is low nonlinear coefficient, it is possible to use much more intense pumping pulse than that for solid media, and filamentation effect of ultrashort pump pulses can enhance the efficiency of the frequency conversion.

Ultrabroadband mid-infrared pulse generation through the optical rectification (four-wave rectification) in gases was firstly demonstrated in 2007,²⁾ and the technique was followed by several groups. Such mid-infrared pulses with more than one octave at full width at half maximum are very attractive to be applied for molecular spectroscopy, *e.g.* two-dimensional infrared spectroscopy.

Here, latest progress of the mid-infrared pulse generation by four-wave rectification through filamentation in gases and the detailed characterization of the generated mid-infrared pulses are to be shown. In addition, we performed threedimensional (3D) numerical simulation and compared the

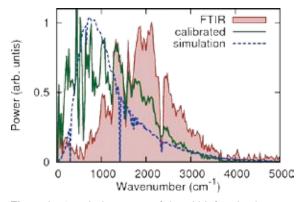


Figure 1. A typical spectrum of the mid-infrared pulse generated through the four-wave rectification process (filled curve, Brown). The spectrum was measured with a home-built Fourier transform infrared spectrometer. Sharp dips at 2400 cm⁻¹ and at around 1800 cm⁻¹ are due to absorption of carbon dioxide and water vapor in air, respectively. The solid line (Green) shows a spectrum after sensitivity calibration. The dotted line (Blue) shows a spectrum obtained from three-dimensional numerical simulation. The scale of the vertical axis is linear.

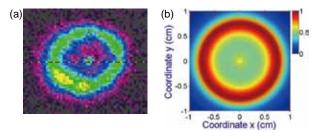


Figure 2. (a) Experimental and (b) simulated radical intensity distributions of the mid-infrared pulses.

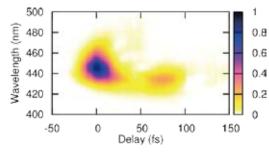


Figure 3. Measured XFROG trace.

experimental and theoretical results.

The light source was based on Ti:Sapphire multi-pass amplifier system (800 nm, 25 fs, 800 μ J@1 kHz). The second harmonic (ω_2 , 90 μ J) and the fundamental (ω_1 , 600 μ J) were spatially and temporally overlapped and focused into air by a concave mirror (r = -500 mm). A plasma column with a length of ~2 cm appeared around the focus. The mid-infrared pulse (ω_0) generated through four-wave rectification process ($\omega_1 + \omega_1 - \omega_2 \rightarrow \omega_0$) was filtered through Si and Ge plates and was introduced into a home-built fourier transform spectrometer. The Michelson-type interferometer consisted of a Ge coated KBr beam splitter, sliver mirrors, a feedback loop translation stage with 5 nm resolution, and a TGS (triglycine sulfate) pyroelectric detector.

The measured spectrum is shown as a filled curve (Brown) in the Figure 1. The broadband spectrum, which spread in whole mid-infrared region (500-4000 cm⁻¹), was generated due to broadband phase matching through the low dispersive gas medium. The power spectrum calibrated by using a SiC lamp (80007, Oriel) with known color temperature is also shown as a solid curve (Green) in Figure 1. Although the power in the frequency region lower than 500 cm⁻¹ is not so reliable since the beam splitter in the Michelson-type interferometer was designed for $> 500 \text{ cm}^{-1}$, it is very likely that the generated spectrum has significant intensity in the low frequency region. The pulse energy of the mid-infrared pulse was measured as ~250 nJ by using a pyroelectric detector (J-10MB-LE, Coherent). With this energy level, it is possible to apply the pulses for nonlinear spectroscopy for condensed matter. The pulse-to-pulse intensity fluctuation was about 2.5% rms. The transform-limited pulse calculated from the calibrated spectrum has less than 10 fs pulse duration, which is less than half the period of the center frequency ($\sim 1500 \text{ cm}^{-1}$). The passively stabilized carrier-envelope phase owing to the optical rectification scheme is highly valuable for the halfcycle pulses.

To explain the extremely broad spectrum, we performed a 3D modeling of nonlinear optical transformation of a highintensity two-color field in air at atmospheric pressure. Our model is based on the slowly evolving wave approximation modified to include ionization of the gas by ultrashort laser pulses. The nonlinear polarization term includes not only the $\omega_1 + \omega_1 - \omega_2 \rightarrow \omega_0$ term, but all possible four-wave mixing terms, including those describing self- and cross-phase modulation and third-harmonic generation. Simulations were performed in parallel codes on the Lomonosov supercomputer facility at Moscow State University. The simulated spectrum is shown as a dashed curve (Blue) in Figure 1.

Characterization of the beam profile and the angular dispersion are important for further application of the light source. We have measured the beam profile of the infrared beam by using a pyroelectric camera (Pyrocam III, Spiricon). The measured beam profile is shown in Figure 2(a). The shape of the beam was ring, which seems to correspond to conical emission of the filament. Angle of the cone was estimated to be about 3 deg.

Figure 2(b) shows the simulated beam profile of the midinfrared pulse obtained from the 3D simulation at the same time as the spectrum. The ring shape and the angle of the cone were well reproduced. Standard phase matching for the relevant four-wave mixing process does not explain the conical emission pattern. The pattern is accurately reproduced in our simulations only when the full ionization-assisted coupled dynamics of optical fields involved in the generation of midinfrared ultrashort waveforms is included in the analysis. According to the simulation, the conical emission does not have significant angular dispersion, then it should be possible to compress the pulse down to single cycle.

To quantitatively evaluate the temporal shape of the generated infrared pulse, we measured cross-correlation frequency resolved optical gating (XFROG). A small portion of the fundamental (ω_1) 25 fs pulse was used as a reference pulse. The reference pulse and the infrared pulse (ω_0 , test pulse) were focused into air with a off-axis parabolic mirror (f = 150mm). Generated four-wave mixing spectra ($\omega_1 + \omega_1 - \omega_0 \rightarrow \omega_2$) were measured with a spectrometer (USB2000+, Ocean Optics) by scanning the delay time between the reference pulse and the infrared test pulse.

The measured XFROG trace is shown in Figure 3. The pulse width was estimated to be 15 fs, which is 1.1 cycles for 4.2 μ m carrier wavelength, from a retrieved temporal profile of the test pulse (FROG error was ~0.4%). The result clearly indicates that the generated MIR spectrum is coherent.

References

 T. Fuji and Y. Nomura, 20th International Laser Physics Workshop (LPHYS'11), 5.3.4 Sarajevo, July 11–15 (2011). (invited talk)

2) T. Fuji and T. Suzuki, Opt. Lett. 32, 3330-3332 (2007).

Visiting Professors



Visiting Professor **KODAMA, Ryosuke** (from Osaka University)

High Energy Density Sciences

Now it is relatively easy to realize high energy density states with high power lasers. The states would have a variety of attractive fields of sciences and technologies such as particle acceleration, laboratory astrophysics, and material science, nuclear science including medical applications and laser fusion, which is "High Energy Density Science: HEDS." One of the advantages of the HED states is its energy density,

which is much higher than that of the solid state matter. He is now exploring high energy density sciences in methods of introducing a Plasma Photonics concept to control intense light and high energy charged particles with high energy density plasmas. Nonlinear interaction of intense light with vacuum or nonlinear optics in vacuum will be significantly enhanced with the focusing angle of the interaction laser light, which must be realized by applying the novel geometry with plasma photonic devices. As his other important topics, he is interested in creation of high pressure condensed matter such as metallic solid hydrogen with high power lasers. Freezing of a higher energy density state or metallic Si have been already realized, extending the new scheme to more number of materials to have novel materials in hand, which have never seen on the earth.



Visiting Professor **KONDOH, Hiroshi** (from Keio University)

Surface Dynamic Processes Studied by Soft X-Ray Spectroscopy

We have been working on surface dynamic processes such as charge transfer from a molecule to a substrate and surface catalytic reactions using synchrotron-based soft x-ray spectroscopies. Recently we have studied the time scale of the charge transfer from organic molecules to metal substrates by means of the core-hole decay spectroscopy. For instance, the Coster-Kronig autoionization accompanying the S 2s–3p transition was used for estimation of the time constant for the charge transfer from a sulfur-

containing molecule to a metal substrate at BL-6U in the UVSORII. The resultant time constant were found to be of the order of sub-femtosecond. Another research subject regarding the surface dynamic process is the understanding of surface catalytic process which proceeds under ambient pressure conditions. In particular, applying the soft x-ray absorption spectroscopy with the transmission mode to real-time observation of catalytic processes will allow us to understand the reaction mechanism under the practical working condition of the catalyst.



Visiting Associate Professor **UENO, Kosei** (from Hokkaido University)

Near-Field Intensity Profile of Metallic Nanostructures Using Near-Field Optical Microscope

The global problems relevant to the environment and energy are attracting attention, so that it is considered that the construction of efficient light-energy conversion devices serves as an important subject of the scientific research. Thus far, the interaction between photons and molecules has not received much attention in photochemistry. However, the creation of a progressive methodology that allows an increase in the excitation probability is necessary. Namely, to create a low-carbon-emitting society by utilizing light

energy, it is necessary to introduce the concept of "effective utilization of photons" to photochemistry. We develop photochemical reaction fields, in which make it possible to increase the interaction between photons and molecules. Metallic nanostructures showing localized surface plasmon resonance are a promising approach for the development of photochemical reaction fields. Therefore, we study the optical properties of the metallic nanostructures which are prepared with nanometric accuracy and elucidate its near-field intensity profile according to using a near-field optical microscope developed by Prof. Okamoto in IMS to investigate fundamental mechanisms of the concept of "effective utilization of photons" induced by metallic nanostructures.



Visiting Associate Professor TAKAHASHI, Toshiharu (from Kyoto University)

Development of New Spectroscopic Methods Using THz Coherent Synchrotron Radiation

We are developing new spectroscopic techniques with coherent synchrotron radiation (CSR) in the THz-wave region. One is the technique of the scanning near-field transmission and reflection microscopy using broadband CSR, where the high spatial resolution below the diffraction limit is available. Second, the method of the monochromatic THz-wave pump-photoemission probe spectroscopy (PES) is also developing. Since the VUV radiation by the coherent harmonic generation (CHG) can be emitted using the

laser pulse in UVSOR, the jitter-free pump-probe spectroscopy is possible with the THz-CSR. In order to perform these spectroscopic techniques, we are constructing a new CSR beamline (BL1B) in UVSOR.

RESEARCH ACTIVITIES Materials Molecular Science

Extensive developments of new molecules, molecular systems and their higher-order assemblies are being conducted in three Divisions of Electronic Structures, Electronic Properties, and Molecular Functions, one division for visiting professors, and Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience, in an attempt to discover new phenomena and useful functions. The physical properties of electronic, optical and magnetic properties on new functional materials are investigated, and moreover, the chemical properties like catalysis and photochemistry and technological applications like solar cells are also examined in this department.

Graphene-Walled Alveolate Carbon & Structures and Functions of Metal–Carbon Nano-Systems Made from Metal-Acetylides

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Electronic Structure



NISHI, Nobuyuki JUDAI, Ken NISHIJO, Junichi USUI, Chika

Professor* Assistant Professor[†] Assistant Professor Technical Fellow & Secretary

Metal acetylides or metal ethynyl molecules are made of the M^+-C^- ionic bonds. However, the ionic states of the acetylides are essentially metastable resulting in the segregation into metal-carbon or metal-organic polymer nanophases. Following to the invention of graphene-singlewalled Mesoporous Carbon Nano Dendrides (MCND) by evaporating silver from dendroid silver acetylide crystals, we have invented Graphene-multiwalled Alveolate Carbon (GAC), this time, and also 3D nanonets with GAC. These highly electron-conductive materials can be used for the electrodes of various next generation batteries.

1. Improvement of Graphene-Multiwalled Alveolate Carbon for Novel Battery Electrodes

As demonstrated by many researchers, graphene single sheets and multiple layers are successfully prepared on the ultraclean surface of metallic copper, nickel or iron. Chemical vapor deposition (CVD) of acetylene or methane produces C2 radicals that forms condensed hexagonal rings (i.e. graphene) with π -orbitals sitting on the d- and s- orbitals of the metal surface. This happens on the gas-solid interface at relatively high temperatures. In order to make a graphene walled mesoporous carbon, copper methylacetylide wire crystals are used with coating iron compound layers that prevent the acetylide segregation reaction explosive. Copper nanoparticles are generated and methyl radicals are converted to methane and ethylene leaving C2 radicals on the surface of copper particles. On the heating of the reactant, copper metals get away form the inner space to outside leaving the quasi-spherical (originally spherical) pores with walls made of two or three graphene layers as shown in figure 1b. As seen in the figure, all carbons in this alveolate

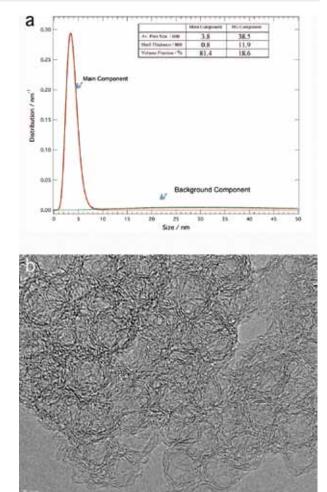


Figure 1. a: Core/shell analysis and the pore size distribution of the improved Graphene-multiwalled Alveolate Carbon. **b**: A TEM image of the improved Graphene-multiwalled Alveolate Carbon.

carbon are graphene sheets. Amorphous carbon is evacuated as CO_2 gas leaving micro- or meso-pores in the body and increasing the BET surface area of the alveolate carbon. Now, use of this carbon is under aggressive examination for various battery electrodes.

2. In Situ Preparation and Catalytic Activation Method for Copper Nano-Particles from Acetylide Molecules¹⁾

Because metal nanoparticles have a high surface area to volume ratio, they can be highly reactive, cost-effective catalysts. However, metallic surfaces are usually too reactive to maintain their metallic character in the presence of oxygen and/or water vapor. Metal nanoparticle catalysts must be handled carefully to avoid oxidation and inactivation. Here, we suggest a facile in situ preparation method for metal nanoparticle catalysts. Copper acetylide and copper methyl-acetylide molecules are based on ionic bonding, and are relatively stable in air. They can be used as a precursor of copper nanoparticles. Due to their instability at increased temperatures, subsequent annealing promotes a segregation reaction into elemental copper and carbon. Transmission electron microscopy and powder X-ray diffraction revealed that the average diameters of the Cu nanoparticles thus formed were 13.3 and 4.4 nm for C₂Cu₂ and CuCC-CH₃ precursors, respectively. This suggests that the substitution of acetylide molecules can control the size of the resulting copper nanoparticles. The primary advantage of this preparation method is that the functional acetylide group can reduce copper cations. No additional reducing agent is required, so no further separation process is necessary. This presents in situ preparation process. The catalytic activity of the resulting Cu nanoparticles was confirmed for a hydrogen storage system.

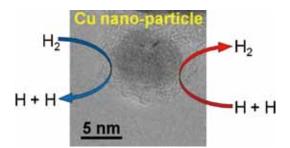
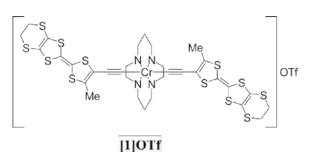


Figure 2. Scheme of hydrogen convertion by Cu nanoparticles covered with amorphous carbon mantles.

3. Weak Ferromagnetism and Strong Spin– Spin Interaction Mediated by the Mixed-Valence Ethynyltetrathiafulvalene-Type Ligand²⁾

A new chromium complex with ethynyl-tetrathiafulvalene (TTF) type ligands, [CrCyclam(C=C-5-methyl-4'5' -ethylenedithio-TTF)₂]OTf ([1]OTf), was synthesized. The cyclic voltammetry of the complex shows reversible two oxidation waves owing to the first and second oxidation of TTF unit. The electrochemical oxidation of [1]OTf in Bu₄NClO₄ or Bu₄NBF₄ solution of acetonitrile-chlorobenzene 1:1 mixture gave isostructural crystals of [1][ClO₄]₂(PhCl)₂(MeCN) and $[1][BF_4]_2(PhCl)_2(MeCN)$, where two mixed-valence TTF units of adjacent complexes form dimer cation radical. The crystal structures are characterized by the alternate chain of S= 3/2 Cr³⁺Cyclam units and S = 1/2 (TTF)²⁺ dimers. These two paramagnetic components are connected directly by ethynyl group, resulting in the strong intra-chain spin-spin interaction of $2J/k_{\rm B} = -30$ and -28 K for $[{\rm ClO}_4]^-$ and $[{\rm BF}_4]^$ salts, respectively $(H = -2J\Sigma_i S_i \cdot S_{i+1})$. Both salts show weakferromagnetic transition at 23 K thanks to inter-chain antiferromagnetic interaction between TTF dimers. The remanent magnetizations and coercive forces of non-oriented samples at 1.8 K are 0.016 μ B and 90 mT for the [ClO₄]⁻ salt, and 0.010 µB and 50 mT Oe for the [BF₄]⁻ salt, respectively. The weakferromagnetism is attributed to the Dzyaloshinsky-Moriya interaction between adjacent TTF dimers and / or the single ion anisotropy of $[1]^{2+}$.



- 1) K. Judai, S. Numao, J. Nishijo and N. Nishi, J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem. 347, 28–33 (2011).
- 2) J. Nishijo, K. Judai and N. Nishi, *Inorg. Chem.* 50, 3464–3570 (2011).

- * Present Address; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Tokyo Institute of Technology
- † Present Address; College of Humanities and Sciences, Nihon University

Characterization of Magnetic Ultrathin Films by Novel Spectroscopic Methods

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Electronic Structure



YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko NAKAGAWA, Takeshi TAKAGI, Yasumasa EGUCHI, Keitaro FUNAKI, Yumiko IWATA, Yumi KOSHIMIZU, Junko Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student Secretary Secretary Secretary

Novel properties of magnetic metal ultrathin films have been attractive both from fundamental interest and from technological requirements. We are especially interested in drastic modification of metal thin films by surface chemical treatment such as adsorption-induced spin transitions and morphological changes. The magnetic properties are characterized by means of several kinds of spectroscopic methods like MOKE (Magneto-Optical Kerr Effect) using UV-visible lasers and XMCD (X-ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism) using synchrotron radiation soft X-rays.

Moreover, we have been exploiting new techniques based on UV photoemission magnetic circular dichroism (MCD) such as ultrafast time resolved UV MCD photoelectron emission microscopy (PEEM) for spatiotemporal magnetic imaging.

1. Growth Process and Magnetic Properties of Fe Nanoparticles Deposited on $Si_3N_4/Si(111)$ -(8×8)

The magnetic properties of ferromagnetic transition metals on Si substrates have been widely investigated for the exploitation of new magnetic devices. Since clean Si surfaces react with transition metals very easily to form usually non-magnetic transition-metal silicides, it is essential to insert some inert film between transition metals and Si substrate. No reports have been however published for epitaxially ordered substrates on Si(111). In the present study, we investigated growth processes and magnetic properties of Fe deposited on welldefined Si₃N₄/Si(111)-(8×8), by using STM and XMCD.

Figures 1(a) and 1(b) show the STM images of the Si₃N₄/ Si(111)-(8×8) substrate surface and 7.5 ML (monolayer) Fe deposited on the substrate. The substrate surface exhibits clear (8×8) superstructure that was also verified by LEED (low energy electron diffraction). The 7.5 ML Fe film shows the formation of Fe nanoparticles with the average diameter of ~6.9 nm. Figure 1(c) shows the Fe *L*-edge XMCD spectra of Fe deposited on Si₃N₄/Si(111)-(8×8) and clean Si(111)-(7×7). It is clearly found that the XMCD signals of Fe/Si₃N₄ are much larger than those of Fe/Si(111), especially for small Fe coverages. Figure 2(d) shows the magnetization curves of 1.6

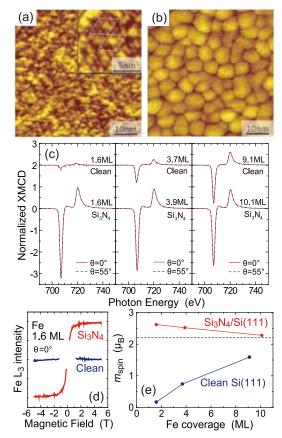


Figure 1. (a,b) $55 \times 55 \text{ mm}^2$ STM images of (a) $\text{Si}_3\text{N}_4/\text{Si}(111)$ -(8×8) substrate and (b) the 7.5 ML Fe deposited film on the substrate. (c) Fe $L_{3,2}$ -edge XMCD of Fe on clean Si(111) and Si₃N₄ at $\mu_0H = \pm 5$ T and T = 5 K. The X-ray incidence angles θ are 0° (normal incidence) and 55° (grazing). (d) Magnetization curves of 1.6 ML Fe on clean Si(111) (blue) and Si₃N₄ (red), taken at T = 5 K and $\theta = 0°$ by fixing the photon energy at the L_3 peak top. (e) Spin magnetic moments m_{spin} of Fe on clean Si(111) (blue) and Si₃N₄ (red) at T = 5 K as a function of Fe coverage.

ML Fe on the two substrates, again exemplifying a large and almost no magnetization of Fe on Si₃N₄ and clean Si(111), respectively. The XMCD spectra in Figure 1(c) allow us to obtain spin and orbital magnetic moments by using the socalled sum rules. The results are given in Figure 1(e). On clean Si(111)-(7 \times 7), the spin magnetic moment is very small at low coverage and is enhanced with the increase in Fe coverage. On the contrary, Fe/Si₃N₄ has a much larger spin magnetic moment of 2.62 μ_B , which is even larger than that of bcc bulk Fe (2.2 μ_B). Such a drastic difference between the clean Si and Si₃N₄ substrates is caused by the fact that the Si₃N₄ substrate effectively suppresses the silicide formation. Because of the weak interaction with the Si₃N₄ substrate and the mismatch of the lattice constant, Fe/Si₃N₄ grows as nanoparticles that exhibit superparamagnetism. A larger spin magnetic moment at small Fe coverage is attributed to the size effect; the reduction of the particle size enhances the ratio of surface atoms that may exhibit larger magnetic moments.

2. Anharmonicity and Quantum Effects in Thermal Expansion of an Invar Alloy¹⁾

Anomalously small thermal expansion over a wide temperature range in an iron-nickel alloy with a nickel concentration of around 35% was discovered by Guillaume in 1897, who was awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1920. The effect is well known as the Invar effect and has been utilized in various kinds of industrial products. It has been recognized that the effect originates from magnetism. A basic concept of the Invar effect is that there exist at least two types of electronic states in Fe, typically high-spin (HS) and lowspin (LS) states. In this two-state model, the equilibrium potential energy is lower in the HS state than in the LS one, while the equilibrium atomic radius is larger in the former. This results in the compensation of thermal expansion due to increasing density of the LS state at higher temperature. Computational simulations at finite temperatures have also been carried out for the understanding of magnetization and thermal expansion. There have been, however, no reports concerning quantum-mechanical dynamics calculations, such as path-integral Monte Carlo (MC) simulations, although in general thermal expansion inherently results from anharmonic vibration, to which the quantum effect is essentially important at low temperature. In this work, we have investigated the anharmonicity and quantum effects in the Invar alloy Fe_{64.6}Ni_{35.4}. We have performed Fe and Ni K-edge extended x-ray-absorption fine-structure (EXAFS) spectroscopic measurements and the computational simulations based on the path-integral effective-classical-potential (PIECP) theory.

Figure 2(a) show the cohesive energies of hypothetical *fcc* Fe and the Invar alloy as a function of the lattice distance. In the present atomic potentials, fcc Fe shows that the LS state is more stable by 8.0 meV than the HS state, while the Invar case exhibits a more stable HS state by 25.0 meV. The bond distances of the HS and LS states are around $R_{\text{HS}} = 2.530$ Å and $R_{\text{LS}} = 2.490$ Å, respectively. Figures 2(b) and 2(c) show the

first nearest-neighbor (NN) shells around Fe and Ni, respectively. Those around Fe show almost no thermal expansion, while those around Ni exhibit meaningful but smaller expansion than that of fcc Ni. At low temperature (< 100 K), the quantum effect is found to play an essentially important role. This is confirmed by comparing the quantum-mechanical simulations to the classical ones, the latter of which exhibit large (normal) thermal expansion at low temperature.

It is also revealed that thermal expansion for the Ni–Ni and Ni–Fe pairs is noticeably suppressed, even though the Ni electronic state may not vary depending on the temperature. On the other hand, the anharmonicity (asymmetric distribution) clearly exists for all the first NN shells as in the case of the normal thermal expansion system, where thermal expansion originates almost exclusively from the anharmonic interatomic potential. This implies the breakdown of the direct correspondence between thermal expansion and anharmonicity in a simple two-body model.

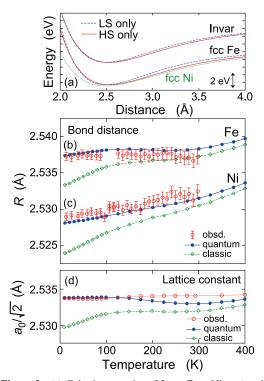


Figure 2. (a) Cohesive energies of Invar Fe_{64.6}Ni_{35.4} (top lines), *fcc* Fe (bottom lines), and *fcc* Ni (bottom, green dotted line) as a function of the 1st NN distance at a temperature of 0 K. For Fe, two types of the potentials for the HS (red solid line) and LS (blue dashed line) states are depicted. (b),(c) Simulated 1st NN bond distance around Fe (b) and Ni (c) given by the PIECP (blue circles and solid line, quantum) and the classical MC (green diamond and dashed line, classic) methods, together with the experimental EXAFS data (red open circle with an error bar). (d) Equilibrium 1st NN distance $(a_0/\sqrt{2})$ given by the PIECP and classical MC simulations, together with the experimental literature data (red circle and dotted line).

Reference

1) T. Yokoyama and K. Eguchi, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 065901 (2011).

Design and In-Situ Characterization of Catalyst Surfaces

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Electronic Structure



TADA, Mizuki MURATSUGU, Satoshi WENG, Zhihuan MAITY, Niladri ZHANG, Shenghong WATTANAKIT, Chularat TABTHONG, Sittichoke THUMRONGPATANARAKS, Wipavee GAN, Raymond JIANG, Lu WANG, Fei SAIDA, Takahiro ISHIGURO, Nozomu KUSHIDA, Yuko VU, Thang FUNAKI, Yukino USUI, Chika GONDO, Makiko FUKUTOMI, Yukiyo

Associate Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Graduate Student Graduate Student' Graduate Student[†] Graduate Student[†] Graduate Student[‡] Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Secretary

1. Preparation of Molecularly Imprinted Ru-Complex Catalysts for Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation in Water

We have prepared molecularly imprinted metal-complex catalysts on oxide surfaces, whose ligand is utilized as a template. A molecularly imprinted cavity memorized the shape and coordination environment of a template ligand can be prepared on a catalytically active metal complex behind the template from the supported metal complex. We have prepared molecularly imprinted Ru-complex catalysts on a SiO₂ surface for asymmetric transfer hydrogenation in water by stacking of organic polymer-matrix overlayers on the SiO₂ surface for the molecular imprinting of the supported Ru complex.

Molecularly imprinted Ru-complex catalysts were prepared by step-by-step procedures illustrated in Figure 1: (1) the attachment of a Ru complex on SiO₂, (2) the coordination of a template ligand ((R)-1-(o-fluorophenyl)ethanol), which is the product of o-fluoroacetophenone hydrogenation, (3) stacking of surface matrix overlayers using organic or inorganic polymer matrices, and (4) the removal of the template ligand from the Ru complex. We utilized hydrophobic organic polymer matrices for the transfer hydrogenation in water media and conducted several methods to prepare surface matrix overlayers on SiO₂: (a) photopolymerization of ThreeBond 3026E containing acrylate oligomer and 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate, (b) vapor deposition polymerization of styrene and divinylbenzene, (c) precipitation polymerization of methylmethacrylate and ethyleneglycol dimethacrylate, and (d) hydrolysis-polymerization of tetramethoxysilane. The structures of the supported and molecularly imprinted Ru catalysts were characterized by XPS, solid-state NMR, XRF, TGA, UV/vis, and Ru K-edge XAFS.

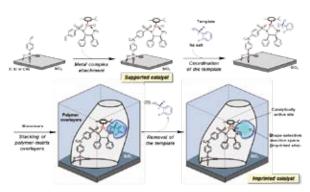


Figure 1. Preparation scheme of a molecularly imprinted Ru-complex catalyst on SiO_2 for the transfer hydrogenation of *o*-fluoroaceto-phenone in water.

XPS peak intensity analysis of Si 2p to C 1s of the polymer-stacked Ru catalysts showed that the stacking manner of these polymer matrices on the SiO₂ surface were significantly different. In the case of the photopolymerization of ThreeBond 3026E, we found large decrease in the peak intensity ratio, indicating that space around the supported Ru complex was covered by the polymer matrices. The stacking of the matrix overlayers changed catalytic behaviors for the *o*-fluoroacetophenone transfer hydrogenation in water and the improvement of enantioselectivity was observed.

2. Space-Resolved XAFS Analysis of A Single Catalyst Particle of A Supported Ni Catalyst Using X-Ray μ-Beam

Catalytic performances of solid catalysts depend on the structural and electronic aspects (oxidation state, coordination symmetry, local coordination structure, *etc.*) of catalysts, which are generally inhomogeneous powder assembly of solid particles with nm–µm sizes. X-ray beam for conventional XAFS (X-ray Absorption Fine Structure) is typically in mm size, which obtains macroscopically averaged structural information on the assembly of heterogeneous catalyst particles with various sizes, composition, and structures within mm-sized X-ray beam-spot. Structural bond information around a particular catalytic element in an individual catalyst particle has not been reported well because of the lack of characterization techniques with fine space resolution to directly observe such structural parameters of a single catalyst particle.

We have investigated the structural information of a single catalyst particle of a supported Ni catalyst $(NiO_x/Ce_2Zr_2O_y (0 \le x \le 1, 7 \le y \le 8)$ for CH₄ steam reforming by 2-dimensional scanning μ -XRF and μ -XAFS analysis using an X-ray μ -beam (1000 nm (h) × 800 nm (v)). X-ray beam at Ni K-edge (8332 eV) was focused by Kirkpartick-Baez (KB) mirrors at the BL37XU beamline at SPring-8. The catalyst particles (average particle size = 750 ± 370 nm) were dispersed on a thin SiO₂ membrane substrate and the membrane was mounted on a piezoelectric translation stage for scanning μ -XRF and μ -XAFS. Fluorescent X-rays emitted from the sample were detected by a 19-element Ge detector.

2-Dimensional scanning μ -XRF mapping showed the position of each catalyst particle on the SiO₂ substrate (Figure 2 (A)). Significant contrast of the Ni K α and Ce L α + L β fluorescent X-rays was observed as shown in Figure 2 (A) and the size of the high X-ray intensity area was consistent to the size of the catalyst particles. Ni K-edge μ -XANES of both Ni/ Ce₂Zr₂O₇, which was active for the CH₄ steam reforming, and NiO/Ce₂Zr₂O₈, which was inactive for the reaction, were measured at the positions of the catalyst particles, and the μ -XANES spectra of the both catalysts were significantly different each other as shown in Figure 2 (B) ((a) and (c)).

Figure 2 (C) shows a Ni K-edge μ -EXAFS Fourier transform of a single catalyst particle of the inactive NiO/ Ce₂Zr₂O₈, recorded for 3 h. To our knowledge, the local

coordination structure of the supported Ni species on a single catalyst particle was successfully analyzed for the first time by μ -EXAFS with the spatial resolution to the size of the catalyst particle. The Ni K-edge μ -EXAFS analysis of NiO/Ce₂Zr₂O₈ revealed the local coordination of the catalytically inactive Ni species (Ni–O and Ni–Ni), which was attributed to the NiO species. The μ -XAFS technique would be promising to explore new *in situ* space-resolved catalysis science, to understand catalysis of a single nanoparticle excluding noise information from the heterogeneous properties of the catalyst particle assembly.

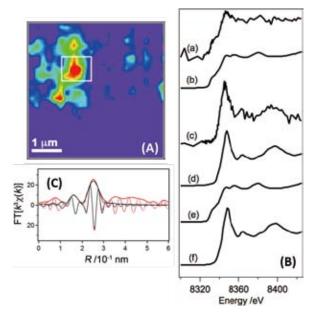


Figure 2. (A) A 2D-scanning Ni K α XRF mapping image of Ni/ Ce₂Zr₂O₇. 1 pixel = 200 nm. A white square in the image represents the beam area of (B)-(a). (B) Ni K-edge XANES spectra: (a) μ -XANES of a Ni/Ce₂Zr₂O₇ particle, (b) conventional XANES of Ni/ Ce₂Zr₂O₇ powder assembly, (c) μ -XANES of a NiO/Ce₂Zr₂O₈ particle, (b) conventional XANES of NiO/Ce₂Zr₂O₈ powder assembly, (e) Ni foil, and (f) NiO. (C) Ni K-edge Fourier transform of a NiO/ Ce₂Zr₂O₈ catalyst particle. Red and black lines represent on the observed and fitted spectra.

References

- Z. Weng, S. Muratsugu, N. Ishiguro, S. Ohkoshi and M. Tada, Dalton Trans. 40, 2338–2347 (2011).
- M. Tada, N. Ishiguro, T. Uruga, H. Tanida, Y. Terada, S. Nagamatsu, Y. Iwasawa and S. Ohkoshi, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 13, 14910–14913 (2011).

‡ carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with JAIST

^{*} carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with Sinshu University

[†] carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with The University of Tokyo

Studies of Charge-Order State in Organic Conductors

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Electronic Properties



YAKUSHI, Kyuya YAMAMOTO, Kaoru URUICHI, Mikio YUE, Yue ABE, Hitomi Professor* Assistant Professor Technical Associate Post-Doctoral Fellow Secretary

In organic conductors, kinetic energy is comparable with on-site and inter-site Coulomb energy. Due to this reason, many organic conductors are located in a boundary area between metallic and insulating states, and thus various organic charge-transfer compounds show metal-insulator phase transition. Recently, charge-ordered (CO) state originated from interelectron Coulomb interaction is widely found in organic conductors. The CO state attracts attention, first because charge-fluctuation-mediated superconductivity is theoretically predicted in superconducting compounds neighbored on CO phase, second because some compounds in CO phase show ferroelectricity. The macroscopic polarization in this ferroelectric transition is recognized not as the result of ionic displacements, but as the result of coherent integration of electronic polarizations induced by the CO transition. We have investigated the CO state and metallic state near CO employing infrared and Raman spectroscopy and SHG microscopy.

1. Hydrogen Isotope Effect on the Charge-Ordering Phase Transition in α '-(BEDT-TTF)_2IBr_2

 α' -(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ has a layered structure with twodimensional interaction within the layer. In a variety of organic conductors, α'-(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ is one of the most narrow-bandwidth copounds. Because of the narrow-bandwidth, the charge carriers of this compound is localized, and thus α '-(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ is an insulator in a whole temperature range from 350 K to 4.2 K. This insulating compound shows succesive phase transitions at 207 K, ~160 K, and ~30 K. The resistivity jump at 207 K is regarded as an orderdisorder phase transition of localized holes.¹⁾ Below ~160 K, macroscopic polarization evolves, suggesting a ferroelectric phase transition. Finally this compoonds undergoes a first order magnetic phase transition at ~30 K. Our goal is to understand the mechanism of this succesive phase transition. In this section, we focus on the hydrogen isotope effect on the order-disorder phase transition at 207 K.

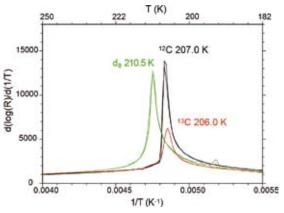


Figure 1. Comparison of the derivatives of electrical resistivity of α' -(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂, deuterium-substituted compound, α' -(d₈-BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂, and ¹³C-substituted compound, α' -(¹³C-BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ where ¹³C is substituted at the central C=C bond of BEDT-TTF. α' -(d₈-BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ shows a significant isotope effect on the order-disorder phase transition.

Figure 1 shows the derivative of the electrical resistance, $(d(\log R)/d(1/T))$, where the peak temperature corresponds to the phase transition temperature, $T_{\rm c}$. As shown in this figure, Tc of α'-(d₈-BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ shows a high-temperature shift of 3–4 K. The unit cell volume of α' -(d₈-BEDT-TTF)₂ IBr₂ shrinks by about 0.4% compared with that of α '-(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂. The volume change can be regarded as the result of chemical pressure. If we assume that the chemical pressure pushes up T_c , the isotope shift means $dT_c/dP > 0$. However, this assumption is opposite to the experimentally obtained pressure dependence of T_c , $dT_c/dP < 0.1$ Therefore, the isotope effect cannot be attributed to the effect of chemical pressure. We therefore propose a small polaron model, in which the effective transfer integral is reduced as $\tilde{t} = t \exp(-S)$, where $S = (E_b/\hbar\omega_0) \coth(\hbar\omega_0/2kT)$ is a vibrational overlap factor (Huang-Rhys factor). The deuterium substitution may soften the optical phonon mode ω_0 , and increases S. This effect reduces the effective transfer integral, and thus the

bandwidth. The decrease of bandwidth is regarded as the application of negative pressure. Combined with the relationship, $dT_c/dP < 0$, this small polaron model can qualitatively explain the isotope effect on the phase transition. We speculate that the librational modes around the short axis and the axis perpendicular to the molecular plane work most effectively as the optical phonon ω_0 .

2. Inhomogeneous Ferroelectric Polarization in α'-(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ Revealed by Second-Harmonic Generation Microscopy²⁾

As an effort to expand the material family of unconventional class of ferroelectrics, we focused in the present study on α '-(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂, which is another BEDT-TTF complex with trihalide anions similar to α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. As expected from the similarity in the crystal structure, we have confirmed that the complex shows charge ordering at low temperatures¹) in a separate study. The result of SHG measurements indeed verified that the complex also showed SHG in a charge-ordered phase, though the transition features of the complex turned out to be substantially different from those of the triiodide complex.

One of the interesting features is an inhomogeneous generation of SH signal from a single crystal, revealed by mapping measurement of SHG. The spatially resolved observation was performed for a filmy singly crystal ($t = ca. 3 \mu m$) in transmission geometry using a homemade scanning laser microscope equipped with an Er-doped fiber laser ($\lambda = 1.55 \mu m$, pulse duration: 100 fs, repetition: 20 MHz). The laser beam was focused by an objective lens into a spot ($\phi = ca. 20 \mu m$) on the *ab*-plane of the crystal with an excitation power density of less than *ca.* 500 W/cm². To efficiently dissipate the heat at the spot, the crystal was embedded in polymer resin, afterwards sandwiched by a pair of two sapphire slides, then cooled by a liquid He flowing cryostat.

Figure 2 shows the comparison of the transmission and SHG images of the single crystal. As shown by the crack observed in the transmission image [Figure 2(a)], the crystal was cleaved together with the polymer matrix when cooled. As is displayed in Figure 2(b), the SHG image shows uneven distribution of the nonlinear optical signal; the signal was emanated from limited regions near the cracks and the edges of the crystal, whereas other regions far from cracks are almost completely dark.

Note that the SHG signal is generated not only from the very end of the crystal edges at the crack, but regions with a

Award YAMAMOTO, Kaoru; JPSJ Award Article 2011.

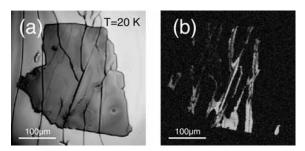


Figure 2. (a) Transmission image of a single crystal of α '-(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂ embedded in polymer resin, and (b) its SH image measured at 20 K. The SHG intensity in (b) is in proportional to the brightness.

macroscopic width. This clearly indicates that the activation of SHG is not caused by the surface effect at the crack, but should be a manifestation of the breakdown of centrosymmetry in the bulk region. The uneven signal distribution is presumably attributed to inhomogeneous pressure distribution associated with the crack in polymer matrix generating at low temperatures; the matrix adhering to a sapphire plate should feel a stretching force (since the thermal expansion coefficient of the polymer is larger than sapphire), whereas the region near the crack would be free from the stretching force. Hence, the region near the crack, emanating the SHG light, seems to represent the ambient pressure property of the bulk state.

The coexistence of the dark region in the image would be noteworthy. This indicates that the generation of the ferroelectric polarization is suppressed presumably by a small negative pressure, suggesting that a non-polar phase exists near the ferroelectric CO phase in the phase diagram. One may notice that the bright and dark regions are divided by clear boundaries, which fact implies that these two phases would be separated by a first-order transition.

The appearance of the distinct phases strongly suggests that there would be several stable arrangements for the charge order as realized for the spin system with geometrical frustration. To understand the intriguing features of the ferroelectric transition in this compound, precise crystal geometry at low temperatures as well as the SHG data measured without application of mechanical stress is necessary.

- 1) Y. Yue, et al., J. Phys. Soc. 78, 044701 (2009).
- 2) K. Yamamoto et al., Physica B 405, S363 (2010).
- 3) K. Yamamoto, et al., J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 77, 074709 (2008).

Magnetic Resonance Studies for Molecular-Based Conductors

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Electronic Properties



NAKAMURA, Toshikazu FURUKAWA, Ko SUGIURA, Koichi ABE, Hitomi Associate Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student Secretary

Magnetic resonance measurements are advantageous for studying fundamental electronic properties and for understanding the detailed electronic structures of molecular based compounds. Developing an understanding of the electronic phases and functionality of these materials enables us to perform systematic investigations of low-dimensional, highlycorrelated electron systems and functional materials. Competition between the electronic phases in molecular-based conductors has attracted much attention. The investigations of such electronic phases by magnetic resonance measurements are important to understanding unsolved fundamental problems in the field of solid state physics, and to explore novel functionalities in the field of material science.

In this study, we performed broad-line NMR and ESR measurements on molecular-based conductors to understand electron spin dynamics and functionality in low-temperature electronic phases.

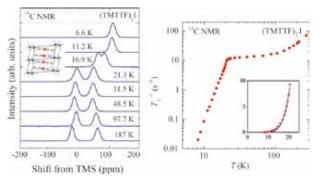


Figure 1. (Left) Temperature dependence of the ¹³C-NMR spectra of a single crystal of (TMTTF)₂I Frequencies are referenced against tetramethylsilane. (Right) Temperature dependence of the ¹³C-NMR, spin-lattice relaxation rate, T_1^{-1} , of (TMTTF)₂I. The inset is the low-temperature region, drawn with a linear scale. The blue line shows fitting results that assumed a simple gap, with $\Delta \sim 128$ K.

1. Structural Investigation of the Spin-Singlet Phase in (TMTTF)₂I

To elucidate the electronic state that exists in the boundary region between the spin-singlet phase and the high-pressure side antiferromagnetic phase in the modified generalized phase diagram, we carried out x-ray diffraction, electron spin resonance, and nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of the tetramethyl-tetrathiafulvalene (TMTTF) family salt, (TMTTF)₂I. The unit-cell volume of (TMTTF)₂I is between that of (TMTTF)₂Br and (TMTTF)₂PF₆. We found that (TMTTF)₂I undergoes a spin-singlet phase transition at 21 K without involving paramagnetic charge-ordering phase. Therefore, the charge-ordering transition is not necessary for the spin-singlet transition of TMTTF salts as seen in other conventional spinsinglet salts. Finally, we discuss possible mechanisms of the spin-singlet phase transition.

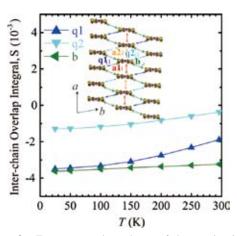


Figure 2. Temperature dependence of the overlap integral of $(TMTTF)_2I$ down to 25 K focusing on the inter-chain overlap integral. The overlap parameters within the *ab*-plane are defined in the inset.

2. Photoinduced Triplet States of Photoconductive TTF Derivatives Including a Fluorescent Group

The spin dynamics of photoconductive tetrathiafulvalene (TTF) derivatives containing 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole (PPD) was examined using time-resolved electron spin resonance (TR-ESR) spectroscopy. TR-ESR signals of a frozen solution sample under visible excitation were attributed to the excited triplet state T_1 , which was populated via intersystem crossing from the excited singlet state S_1 as confirmed by TR-ESR spectral simulations. From DFT calculations, the spin density distribution of the T_1 state was found to be concentrated around the linker between the TTF and PPD molecules.

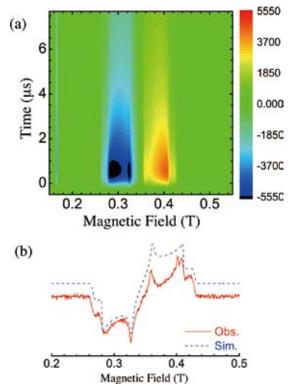


Figure 3. (a) 2D pulsed TR-ESR spectra for photoconductive TTF derivatives containing PPD. The normal axis represents the ESR signal intensity. The color scale denotes the signal intensity. Positive and negative values indicate the absorption and emission of microwaves, respectively. (b) Slice spectra along the magnetic field axis at $t = 0.5 \ \mu s$ and $T = 20 \ K$. The solid and dotted lines denote the observed and simulated spectra, respectively.

3. Magnetic Memory Based on Magnetic Alignment of a Paramagnetic Ionic Liquid near Room Temperature

A paramagnetic ferrocenium-based ionic liquid that exhibits a magnetic memory effect coupled with a liquid-solid phase transformation has been developed. Based on field alignment of the magnetically anisotropic ferrocenium cation, the magnetic susceptibility in the solid state can be tuned by the weak magnetic fields (< 1 T) of permanent magnets.

4. Completely Hydrostatic Pressure Effect of Anisotropic Resistivity in the 1-D Organic Conductor (TMTTF)₂SbF₆

The anisotropic resistivity of $(TMTTF)_2SbF_6$ under hydrostatic pressure was investigated up to ~0.3 GPa using a helium gas pressure control system. The resistivity along the *a* axis shows a metallic behavior above a crossover temperature T_{ρ} (~220 K at ambient pressure) and an insulating behavior below T_{ρ} . On the other hand, the temperature dependence of ρ_b and ρ_c was found to show a kink at a charge ordered temperature T_{CO} . Interestingly, T_{ρ} was increased with applying pressure while T_{CO} was decreased with applying pressure. We discuss this unusual feature in terms of the pressure–temperature phase diagram in the (TMTCF)₂X system.

5. ¹³C NMR Study of the Magnetic Properties of the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor, (TMTTF)₂SbF₆

Magnetic properties in the quasi-one-dimensional organic salt (TMTTF)₂SbF₆ are investigated by ¹³C C NMR under pressures. Antiferromagnetic phase transition at ambient pressure (AFI) is confirmed. Charge-ordering is suppressed by pressure and is not observed under 8 kbar. For 5 < P < 20 kbar, a sharp spectrum and the rapid decrease of the spin-lattice relaxation rate $1/T_1$ were observed below about 4 K, attributed to a spin-gap transition. However, as the reduction of the Knight shift was not observed, the phase is not conventional non-magnetic spin-Peierls. Above 20 kbar, extremely broadened spectrum and critical increase of $1/T_1$ were observed. This indicates that the system enters into another antiferromagnetic phase (AFII) under pressure. The slope of the antiferromagnetic phase transition temperature T_{AFII} , dT_{AFII}/dP , is positive, while T_{AFI} decreases with pressure. The magnetic moment is weakly incommensurate with the lattice at 30 kbar.

- K. Furukawa, K. Sugiura, F. Iwase and T. Nakamura, *Phys. Rev. B* 83, 184419 (5 pages) (2011).
- K. Furukawa, Y. Sugishima, H. Fujiwara and T. Nakamura, *Chem. Lett.* 40, 292–294 (2011).
- 3) Y. Funasako, T. Mochida, T. Inagaki, T. Sakurai, H. Ohta, K. Furukawa and T. Nakamura, *Chem. Commun.* 47, 4475–4477 (2011).
- 4) M. Itoi, Y. Ishii, H. Kitano, S. Takekoshi, K. Matsubayashi, Y. Uwatoko and T. Nakamura, *Physica C* 470, S594–S595 (2011).

Design of Porous Polymer Frameworks

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Molecular Functions



JIANG, Donglin NAGAI, Atsushi KOU, Yan LIU, Xiaoming GUO, Zhaoqi XU, Yanhong DING, Xuesong JIN, Shangbin CHEN, Xiong FENG, Xiao CHEN, Long SUZUKI, Hiroko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Secretary

Covalent organic frameworks (COFs) are a new class of porous architectures that allow the integration of organic units with atomic precision into long-range-ordered two and three-dimensional structures. From a synthetic point of view, COFs are intriguing since they allow a new degree of control of porosity, composition and component positions. However, the construction of COFs to date has been limited to certain monomers, and the lack of suitable protocols utilizing other units has impeded further advances in this emerging field. To advance this emerging field it is important to extend the limited number of synthetic protocols and monomer units available. In our group, we have developed various π -electronic 2D COFs with porphyrin and phthalocyanine.^{1–3)}

Conjugated microporous polymers (CMPs) are another class of porous frameworks consisting of extended π -conjugation and inherent nanopores. As high surface-area porous materials, CMPs emerge as a new medium for gas adsorption and have been developed as a new type of nanoreactors and heterogeneous catalysts upon the integration of catalytic sites into the skeletons.⁴⁾ From a synthetic point of view, CMPs are unique because they allow the elaborate control of both skeletons and pores. In this context, a promising way to the exploration of CMPs is to combine the structural advantages of being π -conjugation and possessing inherent pores. We have developed such a cooperative porous framework based on aza-fused CMPs for supercapacitive energy storage and electric power supply.⁵⁾

1. Two-Dimensional Phthalocyanine Polymer and Covalent Organic Framework

NiPc-COF was synthesized by the boronate esterification reaction of $(OH)_8$ NiPc and 1,4-benzene diboronic acid (BDBA) in dimethylacetamide (DMAc)/o-dichlorobenzene under solvothermal conditions (Figure 1a). PXRD patterns of NiPc-COF exhibited strong diffraction peaks at 3.78°, 7.72°, 11.56° and 26.62° assignable to 100, 200, 300 and 001 facets, respectively. Based on the PXRD pattern, the center-to-center

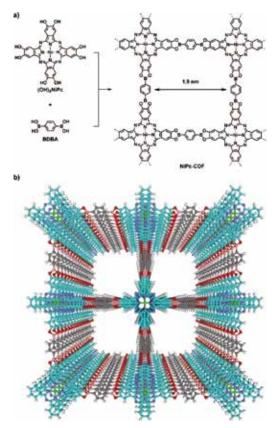


Figure 1. a) Schematic representation of the synthesis of NiPc-COF based on boronate esterification reaction. b) Eclipsed stack of phthalocyanine 2D sheets and microporous channels in NiPc-COF (a 2×2 grid). Colors used for identification are as follows: phthalocyanine unit (sky blue), Ni (green), N (violet), C (grey), O (red), B (orange) and H (white).

distance between neighboring pores was evaluated as 2.36 nm and the separation between the sheets as 3.32 Å. Simulations using the *P4/mmm* space group with a = b = 23.12247 Å and c = 3.36358 Å gave a PXRD pattern in good agreement with the experimentally observed pattern. The phthalocyanine units are

located at nodes separated by 2.3 nm in the 2D plane and stack to form layers separated by a distance of 3.36 Å. In contrast, the staggered arrangement resulting from an I4 space group did not reproduce the experimental pattern. In this stacking, the phthalocyanine units overlap on the pores of the neighboring planes.

Owing to ordered stacking of the phthalocyanine units, NiPc-COF becomes photoconductive, generating a prominent photocurrent. Irradiation from a Xenon light source (> 400 nm) with a UV cut-off module resulted in a significant increase in current from 20 nA (dark current) to 3 µA (photocurrent). Further, on-off switching experiments showed that NiPc-COF quickly responded to light irradiation and that the photocurrent can be switched on and off many times without deterioration. In contrast, (MeO)₈NiPc did not show any photoresponse under the same conditions. To investigate the wavelength dependence of the photosensitivity, we irradiated with light passed through band-path filters (± 5 nm). NiPc-COF was panchromatically responsive to different wavelengths and was extremely sensitive to deep-red and near-infrared photons. The increased light-harvesting capability and enhanced carrier mobility accounts for the high photoconductivity and sensitivity. Therefore, owing to well-ordered stacking of the phthalocyanine unit, NiPc-COF shows enhanced light-harvesting capability in the visible and near-infrared regions, is semiconducting and facilitates charge carrier transport. NiPc-COF is highly photoconductive, exhibiting a panchromatic light response and exceptional sensitivity to visible and nearinfrared photons. These properties are unique and highly correlated with the structure of NiPc-COF. The remarkable results demonstrate the enormous potential of two-dimensional polymers in novel optoelectronics applications.

2. Aza-Fused Conjugated Microporous Polymers for Supercapacitive Energy Storage and Electric Power Supply

Supercapacitors are energy storage and power supply devices that are in increasing demand with the broadening of applications such as vehicles and electric devices. Supercapacitive energy storage operates on the electric double layer by accumulation of charges at the electrode/electrolyte interface, where the stored energy is proportional to the capacitance of the electrode. Therefore, a breakthrough in the electrode materials holds the key to fundamental advances in supercapacitors. Despite the extensive efforts in synthesis, the rational design of supercapacitive electrodes that meet large capacitance, high energy density, and outstanding stability remains a substantial challenge.

Aza-CMPs were synthesized by the condensation reaction of 1,2,4,5-benzenetetramine with triquinoyl hydrate (Figure 2, Aza-CMPs). Aza-CMPs comprise four features: (1) fused CMP frameworks that are conductive, (2) aza units in the skeletons that enable dipolar interaction with electrolyte cations and accumulate protons on the walls of pores, (3) inherent micropores with optimized size that allows quick ion motion during charge-discharge processes, and (4) high surface area provide large interface for the formation of electrostatic charge-separation layers in the pores. Ultimately, these structural features work cooperatively, leading to exceptional energy storage and power supply capacities.

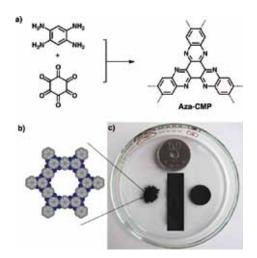


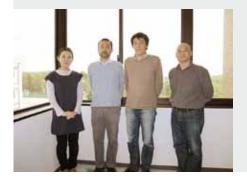
Figure 2. a) Schematic representation of the synthesis of Aza-CMP. b) The elementary pore structure of Aza-CMPs (grey is carbon network and blue is nitrogen). c) Photographic image of the powder and flexible thin films with different shapes of Aza-CMPs.

We have explored CMPs for supercapacitive energy storage, through the construction of an aza-fused porous framework with built-in aza units and high surface-area micropores. The fused skeleton, dense aza units, and well-defined micropores work cooperatively and facilitate electrostatic chargeseparation layer formation. Consequently, Aza-CMPs exhibit large capacitance, high energy and power densities, and enable repetitive energy storage and power supply with excellent cycling life. These remarkable results demonstrate the enormous potential of conjugated microporous polymers in the exploration of energy materials.

- X. Ding, L. Chen, Y. Honsho, X. Feng, O. Saengsawang, J. Guo, A. Saeki, S. Seki, S. Irle, S. Nagase, P. Vudhichai and D. Jiang, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, in press (2011).
- 2) X. Feng, L. Chen, Y. Dong and D. Jiang, *Chem. Commun.* 47, 1979–1981 (2011).
- 3) X. Ding, J. Guo, X. Feng, Y. Honsho, J. Guo, S. Seki, P. Maitarad, A. Saeki, S. Nagase and D. Jiang, *Angew. Chem.*, *Int. Ed.* 50, 1289– 1293 (2011).
- 4) Y. Kou, Y. Xu, Z. Guo and D. Jiang, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 50, 8753–8757 (2011). (VIP)
- L. Chen, Y. Yang, Z. Guo and D. Jiang, *Adv. Mater.* 23, 3149–3154 (2011).

Solid State NMR for Structural Biology

Department of Materials Molecular Science Division of Molecular Functions



NISHIMURA, Katsuyuki IIJIMA, Takahiro TANIO, Michikazu Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor

We are working on methodology and hardware developments of solid state NMR and structural biology based on them. In the following, we show developed variable temperature (VT) magic angle spinning (MAS) probe for ultra high field NMR and preliminary result of newly constructed over expression system of a peripheral membrane protein. In addition, a dynamics study of paramagnetic compound was reported.

1. Development of VT-MAS Solid-State NMR Probe for Ultra High Field 920 MHz NMR

Solid state NMR under ultra high field opens up new possibilities of experiments respect to spectral resolution and sensitivity of spectra. Unfortunately, none of sample temperature controllable solid-state NMR probes are available in ultra high field NMR facilities in Japan. This situation restricts usability and possibilities of solid state NMR studies under ultra high field in Japan.

In order to overcome this situation, we have developed ¹H-¹³C double resonance VT-MAS probe based on JEOL 920MHz MAS probe. We have designed original VT control system for MAS probe, machined parts and built in JEOL 920 MHz MAS probe as show in Figure 1 (a). In the developed probe, a bearing gas for MAS was temperature controlled. Thus, all of bearing gas line was replaced by originally designed glass Dewar tubes. Since probe length was extremely long, Dewar was separated into two pieces. Those were jointed by optimally designed adapter, then a cartridge heater was built in bottom Dewar. The control of sample temperature was realized through feedback control of cartridge heater by monitoring gas temperature at a position close to sample tube. Upper and lower limits of available temperatures are limited by the material of stator and available chiller temperature, respectively. Stably available temperature range was verified experimentally from 0 to 60 °C which is sufficient range for studies of biomolecules.

Figure 1 (b) and (c) are photos of VT-MAS probe built in ultra high field magnet together with peripherals. For studies of biomolecules, precise temperature control of samples are required in order to retain those structures and functions. It is expected that this probe opens up the possibilities of studies for such samples. Finally the author K.N. appreciates to members of Equipment Development Center in IMS for their help.



Figure 1. (a) The bottom view of newly developed VT-MAS probe. (b) The side view of VT-MAS probe loaded into 920 MHz ultra high field magnet (21.6 T). (c) The side view of VT-MAS probe and peripherals enabling VT.

2. Structural Characterization of Peripheral Membrane Protein by Solution and Solid State NMR

Phospholipase C- $\delta 1$ (PLC- $\delta 1$) hydrolyzes phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (PIP₂) in the plasma membrane to produce the second messengers on the membrane surface. The pleckstrin homology (PH) domain in the N-terminus of PLC- $\delta 1$ selectively forms high affinity complex with PIP₂ in the plasma membrane and inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate (IP₃) in the cytoplasm. Consequently those complex formations regulate membrane localization of PLC- δ 1. So far, we have reported rat-PLC- δ 1 PH domain changes its conformation depending on curvatures of lipid bilayers and micelles.¹⁾ In this study, we established the over expression system of the PH domain of human PLC- δ 1, and performed preliminary NMR analysis of the recombinant protein.

The plasmid containing the hPH gene, corresponding to the PH domain (residues 1-142) of human PLC- δ 1, was transformed into *Escherichia coli* BL21(DE3) strain. To produce the isotope labeled hPH, the transformed *E. coli* was incubated in M9 medium containing stable isotopes. The harvested *E. coli* cells were purified using GST-affinity chromatography followed by gel-filtration chromatography. The purified hPH shows IP₃-binding activity as judged by Native PAGE gel shift analysis (data not shown), indicating that the recombinant protein is correctly folded.

Figure 2 shows two-dimensional ${}^{1}H{}^{-1}S$ heteronuclear single quantum coherence (HSQC) solution NMR spectra of the ligand-free (black signals) and IP₃-complex forms (red signals) of the uniformly ${}^{15}N$ -labeled hPH. The chemical shift dispersion of the ${}^{1}H$ and ${}^{15}N$ resonances in the spectrum of the ligand-free hPH also indicated that the recombinant hPH is substantially folded. The addition of IP₃ resulted in chemical shift displacements of many resonances (Figure 2, red signals), indicating that the IP₃ binding induces a large conformational change of hPH. Solid state NMR studies of the hPH-PIP₂ complex in membrane, as well as ligand-binding studies for the several mutants of hPH, are in progress.

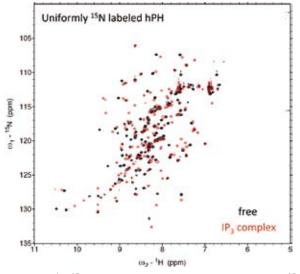


Figure 2. ${}^{1}\text{H}{}^{-15}\text{N}$ HSQC solution NMR spectra of uniformly ${}^{15}\text{N}{}^{-15}\text{N}$ labeled hPH in the absence (black) and the presence of IP₃ (red) at 20 °C. Molar ratio of hPH and IP₃ was 1:1.3.

3. ²H QCPMG NMR of Paramagnetic Solids as a Probe of Molecular Dynamics

Solid state NMR is a powerful technique to investigate

dynamics of molecules and ions in substances. In particular, deuterium (²H, I = 1) NMR can probe motions with timescale ranging from nanosecond to second by several methods such as a quadrupole echo, quadrupolar Carr-Purcell-Meiboom-Gill (QCPMG), magic-angle-spinning, two-dimensional NMR and relaxation experiments. Compared to measurement by the quadrupole echo sequence, the QCPMG technique where a train of spin echo generated by repeatedly irradiated refocusing pulses is acquired can enhance sensitivity of ²H NMR spectra and extend dynamic range, although it has been employed only for diamagnetic compounds. Recently, we have developed a ²H QCPMG method efficient for paramagnetic solids.

In this work, we applied the QCPMG method to probe molecular dynamics of paramagnetic solids. Figure 3 shows temperature dependences of ²H NMR spectra of paramagnetic powder of CoSiF₆ 6H₂O under 9.4 T. Asymmetric lineshape is caused by the paramagnetic interaction between ²H and unpaired electrons in Co²⁺. For the QCPMG spectra, drastic change was observed in this temperature range, which is due to a reorientation of $[Co(H_2O)_6]^{2+}$ around the C_3 axis. For the echo spectra, however, lineshape of the spectra at low temperatures (293-313 K) are almost the same and small change was observed at high temperatures (373-393 K). By a simulation of the QCPMG spectra (Figure 3(ii)), ²H interaction parameters of quadrupole coupling constant (C_0) and asymmetric parameter (η) as well as a rate constant for the reorientational motion of $[Co(H_2O)_6]^{2+}$ (k_{re}) also shown in the Figure 3 were obtained successfully. With these parameters, the echo spectra were reproduced (Figure 3(iv)). It was found that the ²H QCPMG technique to extend dynamic range is also effective for paramagnetic compounds.

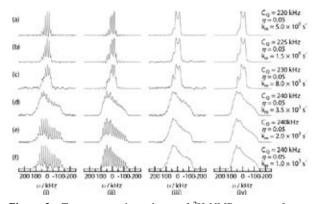


Figure 3. Temperature dependence of ²H NMR spectra of paramagnetic CoSiF₆·6H₂O obtained by the QCPMG (i, ii) and echo (iii, iv) sequences. (i, iii) and (ii, iv) show the observed and simulated spectra, respectively. (a)–(f) are the spectra at 393, 383, 373, 313, 303 and 293 K, respectively.

 N. Uekama, T. Aoki, T. Maruoka, S. Kurisu, A. Hatakeyama, S. Yamaguchi, M. Okada, H. Yagisawa, K. Nishimura and S. Tuzi, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1788, 2575–258 (2009).

Organic Solar Cells

Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience Division of Molecular Nanoscience



HIRAMOTO, Masahiro KAJI, Toshihiko IKETAKI, Kai NAKAO, Satoru SHINMURA, Yusuke KUBO, Masayuki YOKOYAMA, Kazuya YOSHIOKA, Tadashi ISHIYAMA, Norihiro OTSUBO, Yuko SUGIHARA, Hidemi Professor Assistant Professor IMS Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Research Fellow Research Fellow Research Fellow Graduate Student Secretary Secretary

Organic solar cell is recognized as a future 3rd generation solar cell. In 2009, we started CREST Project; "Bandgap Science for Organic Solar Cells." Target of this project is 15% efficiency of organic solar cells by establishing bandgap science for organic semiconductors, which is equivalent to that for silicon semiconductor.

Conductivity (σ) is related both carrier concentration (*n*) and carrier mobility (μ) [$\sigma = en\mu$]. To achieve high efficiency, cell resistance ($\rho = 1/\sigma$) should be decreased by increasing both *n* and μ . Former and latter relate Topics 1, 2 and Topic 3, respectively.

1. Conduction-Type Control of C_{60} Films from *n*- to *p*-Type by MoO₃ Doping¹⁾

As in the case of inorganic solar cells, precise conduction type control, *i.e.*, *pn*-control is indispensable to fabricate efficient organic solar cells consisting of *pn* and *pin* junctions.

In this study, conduction-type control of highly purified 7N (seven nines; 99.99999%) C_{60} films from *n*- to *p*-type by doping with molybdenum oxide (MoO₃) was demonstrated. The energetic value of the Fermi level (*E*_F), 4.50 eV, for nondoped C_{60} films measured by the Kelvin vibrating capacitor method was positively shifted to 5.88 eV, and approached the valence band by the coevaporated doping of MoO₃ at a

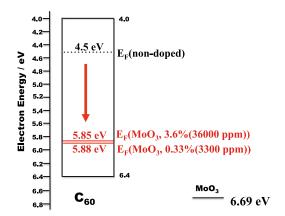


Figure 1. Positive shift of Fermi level (E_F) for C_{60} films by MoO₃ doping.

concentration of 3300 ppm (Figure 1).

Due to the observation of charge transfer (CT) absorption between C_{60} and MoO_3 , and ability of electron extraction of MoO_3 from the valence band of C_{60} (Figure 1), we concluded that the formation of CT complex $[C_{60}^+-MoO_3^-]$. Positive charge on C_{60}^+ can be liberated from the negative charge of the MoO_3^- by the heat energy of room temperature (Figure 2). Increase of the free hole concentration causes the large positive shift of E_F . Formation of *p*-type C_{60} was also confirmed based on the photovoltaic properties.

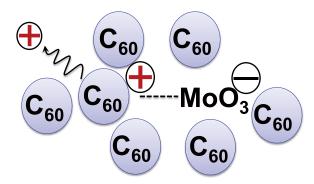


Figure 2. Mechanism of MoO₃-doping.

2. Doping-Based Control of the Energetic Structure of Photovoltatic Co-Deposited Films²⁾

Doping based pn-control technique for co-deposited films should be developed to enhance cell efficiency since recent organic solar cells incorporate co-deposited films to generate significant photocurrent densities based on the dissociation of excitons by the photoinduced electron transfer process.

In this study, energetic structures of C₆₀:6T (α -sexithiophene) co-deposited films were intentionally tuned from *n*-type Schottky junctions through metal/intrinsic/metal junctions to *p*-type Schottky junctions by ppm-level doping with MoO₃.

'Three component co-evaporation' technique was developed for the doping of MoO_3 into the C_{60} :6T co-deposited films. Precise monitoring of the deposition rate of the MoO_3 using a computer monitoring system allowed us to dope with MoO₃ to as low as 70 ppm in volume concentration. Light was irradiated on ITO electrode for the cells, ITO/MoO₃-doped C_{60} :6T/MoO₃/Ag (Figure 3).

For non-doped (0 ppm) and 400 ppm MoO₃-doped cells, photocurrent appeared in the region from 500 to 700 nm, where there is weak absorption from the cells (masking effect). This means that an *n*-type Schottky junction was formed at the C_{60} :6T/MoO₃ interface (Figure 4(a)). For 600 ppm-doped cell (Figure 3), the photocurrent was distributed equally throughout the wavelength region from 300 to 700 nm, *i.e.*, the generation of photocurrent occurs in the whole of the bulk of the cell. This means that the co-deposited film behaves as 'intrinsic' material (Figure 4(b)). For 1100 and 4300 ppmdoped cells (Figure 3), photocurrent appeared in the strong absorption region (300–500 nm). This means that a *p*-type Schottky junction was formed at the ITO/C₆₀:6T interface (Figure 4(c)).

We are now trying to fabricate *pn*- and *pin*-homojunctions to create built-in potentials directly in the co-deposited films to realize high efficient organic solar cells.

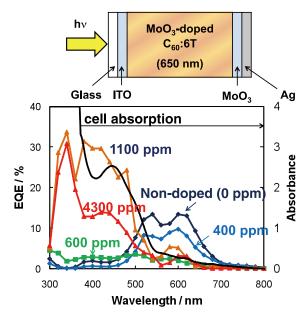


Figure 3. Action spectra of the external quantum efficiency (EQE) of the short-circuit photocurrent. Black curve shows cell absorption.

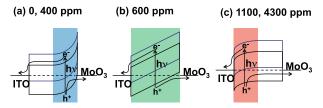


Figure 4. Energetic structures of the ITO/C_{60} :6T/MoO₃ cells for various MoO₃-doping concentrations.

3. Co-Evaporant Induced Crystalline Co-Deposited Films in Organic Solar Cells³⁾

Nano-structure control of co-deposited films, *i.e.*, route formation for electrons and holes photogenerated in the co-deposited films is indispensable to fabricate efficient organic solar cells.

In this study, a novel method for crystallizing co-deposited films is developed. This method utilizes a liquid as a nonsticking co-evaporant during vacuum deposition (Figure 5).

Photocurrent enhancement was observed particularly for relatively thick (~400 nm) co-deposited films having greater light absorption (Figure 5). Co-deposited films based on H₂Pc and C₆₀ with much improved crystallinity have been produced by introducing co-evaporant and confirmed by analysis using UV-Vis, XRD and FESEM (Figure 5). Striking enhancement in photocurrent generation is achieved in organic solar cells without exception, based on a variety of co-deposited films such as PbPc:C₆₀, AlClPc:C₆₀, and rubrene:C₆₀. We believe that this method is generally applicable for growing highquality crystalline films by vacuum deposition and opens the possibility of producing high-performance organic solar cells.

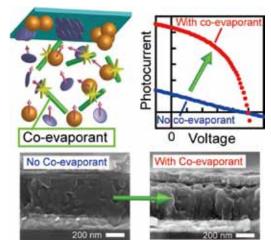
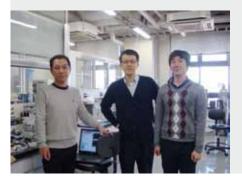


Figure 5. (Upper-left) Model of co-evaporant induced crystallization. Additional co-evaporant molecules hit C_{60} and phthalocyanines (Pc) at or near the substrate and promoting crystallization in the co-deposited film. (Upper-right) Photocurrent-voltage charactereistics of H₂Pc: C_{60} co-deposited cells with/without co-evaporants, showing dramatic improvements of cell performances. (Lower) Enhanced crystallization is clearly observed in the co-deposited film with a co-evaporant, including a transformation of the grain from a random structure without the co-evaporant to a column structure with the co-evaporants.

- 1) M. Kubo, K. Iketaki, T. Kaji and M. Hiramoto, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **98**, 073311 (2011).
- N. Ishiyama, M. Kubo, T. Kaji and M. Hiramoto, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 99, 133301 (2011).
- T. Kaji, M. Zhang, S. Nakao, K. Iketaki, K. Yokoyama, C. W. Tang and M. Hiramoto, *Adv. Mater.* 23, 3320 (2011).

Development of Organic Semiconductors for Molecular Thin-Film Devices

Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience Division of Molecular Nanoscience



SUZUKI, Toshiyasu SAKAMOTO, Youichi KURODA, Yasuhiro WATANABE, Yoko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student Secretary

Organic light-emitting diodes (OLEDs) and organic fieldeffect transistors (OFETs) based on π -conjugated oligomers have been extensively studied as molecular thin-film devices. Organic semiconductors with low injection barriers and high mobilities are required for highly efficient OLEDs and OFETs. Radical cations or anions of an organic semiconductor have to be generated easily at the interface with an electrode (or a dielectric), and holes or electrons must move fast in the semiconducting layer. Compared with organic p-type semiconductors, organic n-type semiconductors for practical use are few and rather difficult to develop. Recently, we found that perfluorinated aromatic compounds are efficient n-type semiconductors for OLEDs and OFETs.

1. Selective and Random Syntheses of [n]Cycloparaphenylenes (n = 8-13) and Size Dependence of Their Electronic Properties¹)

[n]Cycloparaphenylenes (n = 8-13, CPPs) were synthesized, and their physical properties were systematically investigated. [8] and [12]CPPs were selectively prepared from the reaction of 4,4'-bis(trimethylstannyl)biphenyl and 4,4"-bis (trimethylstannyl)terphenyl, respectively, with Pt(cod)Cl₂ (cod = 1,5-cyclooctadiene) through square-shaped tetranuclear platinum intermediates. A mixture of [8]-[13]CPPs was prepared in good combined yields by mixing biphenyl and terphenyl precursors with platinum sources. Products were easily separated and purified by using gel permeation chromatography. In ¹H NMR spectra, the proton of the CPPs shifts to a lower field as n increased due to an anisotropic effect from the nearby PP moieties. Although the UV-vis spectra were rather insensitive to the size of the CPPs, the fluorescence spectra changed significantly in relation to their size. A larger Stokes shift was observed for the smaller CPPs. Redox properties of the CPPs were measured for the first time by using cyclic

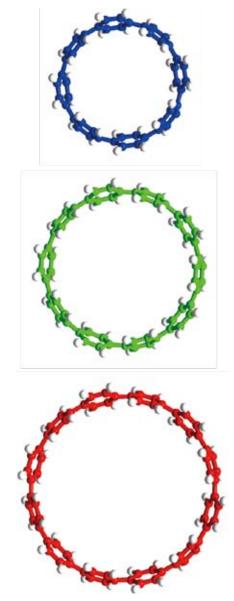


Figure 1. [8], [10], and [12]CPPs.

voltammetry, and the smaller CPPs had lower oxidation potentials. The results are consistent with the HOMO energies of CPPs, of which the smaller CPPs had higher energies.

Reference

 T. Iwamoto, Y. Watanabe, Y. Sakamoto, T. Suzuki and S. Yamago, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 8354–8361 (2011).

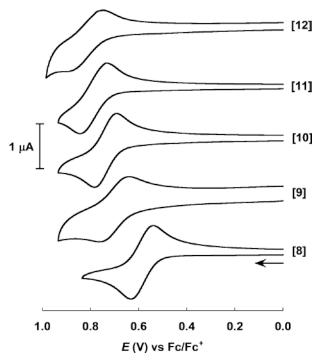


Figure 2. Cyclic voltammograms of [8] to [12]CPPs at 100 mV/s in 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane containing 0.1 M (*n*-Bu)₄NPF₆.

Building Photosynthesis by Artificial Molecules

Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience Division of Molecular Nanoscience

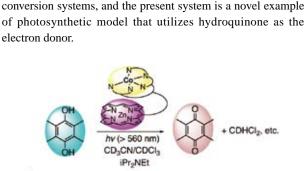


NAGATA, Toshi KAWAO, Masahiro KON, Hiroki MIURA, Takahiro YUSA, Masaaki WANATABE, Yoko Associate Professor IMS Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student Secretary

The purpose of this project is to build nanomolecular machinery for photosynthesis by use of artificial molecules. The world's most successful molecular machinery for photosynthesis is that of green plants—the two photosystems and related protein complexes. These are composed almost exclusively from organic molecules, plus a small amount of metal elements playing important roles. Inspired by these natural systems, we are trying to build up multimolecular systems that are capable of light-to-chemical energy conversion. At present, our interest is mainly focused on constructing necessary molecular parts.

1. Photoreaction of Zinc Porphyrin/Co(II) Polypyridine Dyad Molecules with Hydroquinones as Electron Donors

Combination of photoinduced electron transfer and redox chemistry of transition metal complexes is an attractive way to achieve useful photochemical energy and materials conversion. We are particularly interested in systems having organic pigments as photosensitizers and first-row transition metals as catalytic sites.



Along this line, we prepared a series of dyad molecules

consisting of zinc porphyrins and cobalt(II) complexs (Figure

1). By use of this dyad molecule as a catalyst, we developed a

new photoreaction, in which chloroform is reduced to lower

chlorinated hydrocarbons with hydroquinone as the electron

donor. Hydroquinone is used as the intermediate electron

carrier in natural photosynthesis and other biochemical energy

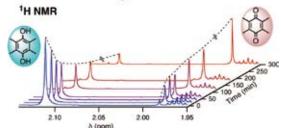


Figure 2. Photoreaction of ZnP/Co dyad with hydroquinone.

Although the detailed reaction mechanism of this photoreaction is still under investigation, one plausible mechanism is shown in Figure 3. The mechanism involves reductive quenching of the excited porphyrin by hydroquinone (or its anionic form), followed by charge shift reaction to generate the Co^I intermediate. The Co^I species is highly nucleophilic and will easily react with chlorocarbon to produce some active species, which eventually generates the product. This reaction should open the door to utilization of a regenerable electron donor in photochemical materials conversion.

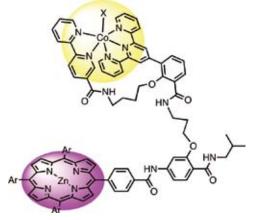


Figure 1. The Zn porphyrin/Co(II) complex dyad molecules.

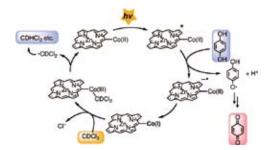


Figure 3. Plausible mechanism of the photoreaction.

2. Improved Synthesis of Single-Molecular Quinone Pools with Internal Redox Gradients and ¹⁹F-NMR Handles

As demonstrated in the last section, hydroquinone/quinone interconversion is becoming important as a component of photochemical materials conversion. In this context, the "quinone pool" of natural photosynthesis should need much attention. The quinone pool in natural photosynthesis consists of a collection of plastoquinones embedded in thylacoid membranes, and transport electrons (and protons) between different redox enzymes.

Previously we reported our research on building "singlemolecular" quinone pools by use of synthetic dendrimer molecules.¹⁾ Our next targets are (1) quinone pools containing two different quinones with different redox potentials, and (2) linearly extended quinone pools with two different photosystems on both ends. We synthesized the molecule shown in Figure 4, which is a third-generation dendrimer molecule with two different quinones in the internal positions. Although we had already published a quinone pool molecule based on a similar amide-dendrimer framework,²⁾ our new synthesis employs introduction of protected quinones in the early stage of dendron synthesis, thus allowing generation-selective incorporation of different quinones.

3. Synthesis and Photoreaction of Soluble Phthalocyanines

Although porphyrins are very useful pigments in photosynthetic model systems, they are not optimal in terms of utilizing solar light. In particular, they do not absorb light of wavelength longer than 650 nm, which limits usage of red to near-infrared light. Therefore, it is desirable to use pigments that have strong absorption in this region. Phthalocyanines are good candidates as they have very strong absorption bands around 700 nm. However, incorporating phthalocyanines in complex molecular systems often causes difficulty because of the low solubility of phthalocyanine derivatives. To address this problem, we chose phthalocyanines having 2,4-di-tertbutylphenoxy substituents in the periphery. These phthalocyanines are very soluble in many organic solvents (including hexanes), so that the manipulation is easy.

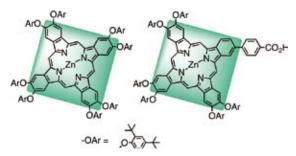


Figure 5. Highly soluble phthalocyanines used in this work.

The high solubility of these phthalocyanines also allowed us to study photoreactions in a solution phase. Thus, the photoreduction of duroquinone by thiophenol was carried out in the presence of phthalocyanine and porphyrin. The results clearly show that phthalocyanine can utilize low-energy light more efficiently than porphyrin.

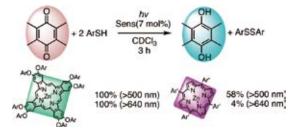


Figure 6. Comparison of photoreaction of phthalocyanine and porphyrin.

- 1) T. Nagata and Y. Kikuzawa, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1767**, 648–652 (2007).
- T. Nagata, Y. Kikuzawa, T. Nagasawa and S. I. Allakhverdiev, Trans. Mater. Res. Soc. Jpn. 34, 505–508 (2009).

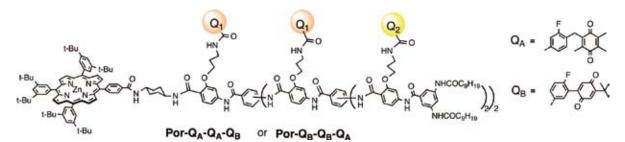


Figure 4. The third-generation quionone pool molecule with internal redox gradient.

Chemistry of Bowl-Shaped Aromatic Compounds and Metal Nanocluster Catalysts

Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience Division of Molecular Nanoscience



SAKURAI, Hidehiro HIGASHIBAYASHI Shuhei TSURUOKA, Ryoji SAL PRIMA, Yudha S. MURUGADOSS, Arumugam TAN, Qi-Tao MORITA, Yuki KITAHARA, Hiroaki BAIG, Nasir R. GAYATRI, Gaddamanugu MISHRA, Vijaya Lakshmi KAEWMATI, Patcharin PONGPIPATT, Paweena HAESUWANNAKIJ, Setsiri ONOGI, Satoru DHITAL, Raghu Nath KATAOKA, Keita KARANJIT, Sangita SHRESTHA, Binod Babu PREEDASURIYACHAI, Patcharee NAKANO, Sachiko KAI, Noriko ISHIDA, Yuka KIM, Yukimi SASAKI Tokivo TANIWAKE, Mayuko

Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Fellow Visiting Scientist; JSPS Invited Fellow Visiting Scientist; JSPS Post-Doctoral Fellow Visiting Scientist; JSPS Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student* Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Secretary Secretary

Bowl-shaped π -conjugated compounds including partial structures of the fullerenes, which are called "buckybowls," are of importance not only as model compounds of fullerenes but also as their own chemical and physical properties. For example, in solution they show the characteristic dynamic behavior such as bowl-to-bowl inversion. On the other hand, they sometimes favor stacking structure in a concave-convex fashion in the solid state, giving excellent electron conductivity. Furthermore, some buckybowls are conceivable to possess the bowl-chirality if the racemization process, as equal as bowl-to-bowl inversion, is slow enough to be isolated. Very few buckybowls has been achieved for preparation mainly due to their strained structure, and no report on the preparation of chiral bowls has appeared. In this project, we develop the rational route to the various buckybowls with perfect chirality control using the organic synthesis approach.

We also investigate to develop novel catalytic properties of metal nanoclusters. We focus on the following projects: Preparation of size-selective gold nanoclusters supported by hydrophilic polymers and its application to aerobic oxidation catalysts: Synthetic application using metal nanocluster catalyst: Development of designer metal nanocluster catalyst using the highly-functionalized protective polymers.

1. The Impact of Basis Set Superposition Error on the Structure of π - π Dimers¹⁾

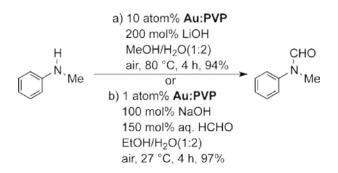
The effect of basis set superposition error (BSSE) on the structure and energy of benzene, naphthalene, corannulene, and sumanene dimer has been analyzed. MP2 method was

chosen and the effect is estimated using 6-31G, 6-31G(d), 6-311.G(d), cc-pVDZ, and cc-pVTZ basis sets. The model calculations on benzene dimer indicate that the impact of BSSE on the equilibrium geometry of π -stacked dimers appears to be quite significant. Calculations on larger molecular dimers such as the dimers of naphthalene, corannulene, and sumanene are also studied. Our results cautions that whenever a counterpoise correction is significant for the stacking interaction, it is essential to incorporate the BSSE in the geometry optimization. The most often adopted practice of including the BSSE only for the energy and not for the geometry may be not be acceptable for stacking interactions. The impact of BSSE on structure and energy is much higher as the size of the monomeric units of stacked π -dimers is increased. The results on the stacking interactions of the two prototypical buckybowls, corannulene, and sumanene reveal that most of the pragmatic basis sets are essentially associated with a very high correction due to BSSE.

2. *N*-Formylation of Amines Catalyzed by Nanogold Under Aerobic Oxidation Conditions with MeOH or Formalin²⁾

Direct formation of amides from alcohols or aldehydes with amines has recently received attention from the viewpoint of the development of environmentally benign process. In particular, *N*-formylation of amines using MeOH or formaldehyde (especially formalin) is very important. The use of simple reactants makes it possible to understand the reaction mechanism. Furthermore, the starting materials are both economical and the formamide derivatives produced in the reaction are important intermediates in organic synthesis. Until now, though, only a few examples of this transformation have been reported. Cu hydroxyl salts have been used in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. However, aerobic oxidation has been achieved with nanosize-gold supported on metal oxide with MeOH, and formylation of dimethylamine with formal-dehyde has been carried out using metallic gold or silver surfaces as a catalyst. Practical procedures for *N*-formylation by aerobic oxidation that tolerate a wide scope of amines are still needed.

Nanosized-gold metal has recently attracted a great deal of interest because of its high activity and potential application in the emerging area of green oxidation chemistry. We have recently demonstrated that gold nanoclusters stabilized by poly(N-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone) (Au:PVP) act as an excellent quasi-homogenous catalyst for the aerobic oxidation of benzylic alcohols, generation of H2O2 in the presence of ammonium formate, homo-coupling reaction of arylboronic acids, and other cyclization reactions. Au:PVP was found to be an excellent catalyst for the direct N-formylation of amine with MeOH or formalin as a formyl source. In particular, only 1 atom% of catalyst was needed and the reaction proceeded under ambient conditions in the reaction with formalin solution. The results strongly indicate that Au:PVP might possess superior catalytic activity toward the oxidation of hemiaminal intermediate when compared to other catalysts. Such characteristic features of Au:PVP will be applicable to many types of practical organic syntheses.we wish to report highly selective direct N-formylation using MeOH or formalin as a formyl source in the presence of Au:PVP under aerobic conditions.



3. Chitosan-Stabilized Gold, Gold– Palladium, and Gold–Platinum Nanoclusters as Efficient Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of Alcohols³⁾

Chitosan was used as a stabilizer for the synthesis of Au, AuPd and AuPt nanoclusters (NCs). The produced NCs had a narrow particle size distribution with sizes less than 2.3 nm in diameter and were characterized by various techniques such as UV-Visible spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, transmission electron microscopy and scanning electron microscope energy dispersive spectroscopy (STEM-EDS). These metal NCs exhibited high catalytic activity toward the aerobic oxidation of various alcohols under ambient conditions comparable with the reported **Au:PVP** catalyst. Au NCs protected by chitosan could easily be recovered for repeated use.

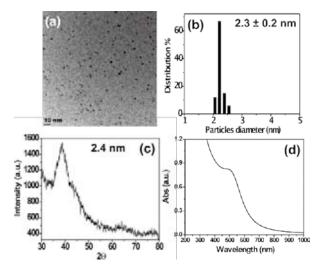


Figure 1. (a) TEM image of chitosan-stabilized Au NCs. (b) Particle size histogram plot obtained from (a). (c) X-ray diffraction pattern of Au:Chit. (d) UV-Visible spectrum of Au:Chit.

4. Magnetically Recoverable Magnetite/ Gold Catalyst Stabilized by Poly(*N*-vinyl-2pyrrolidone) for Aerobic Oxidation of Alcohols⁴⁾

Fe₃O₄:PVP/Au nanocomposite synthesized *via* a two-step procedure was tested as quasi-homogenous catalysts in alcohol oxidation. It was found that the nanocomposite was able to carry out aerobic oxidation of alcohols in water at room temperature. Studies show rapid magnetic recoverability and reusability characteristics.

References

- D. Vijay, H. Sakurai and G. N. Sastry, Int. J. Quantum Chem. 111, 1893–1901 (2011).
- P. Preedasuriyachai, H. Kitahara, W. Chavasiri and H. Sakurai, Chem. Lett. 39, 1174–1176 (2010).
- A. Murugadoss and H. Sakurai, J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem. 341, 1–6 (2011).
- 4) H. W. Chen, A. Murugadoss, T. S. A. Hor and H. Sakurai, *Molecules* 16, 149–161 (2011).

Multifunction Integrated Macromolecules for Molecular-Scale Electronics

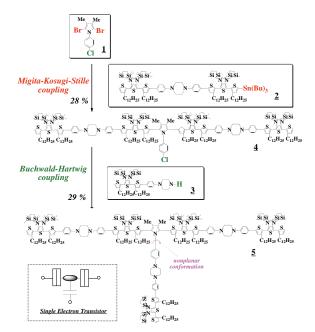
Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience Division of Molecular Nanoscience



TANAKA, Shoji

Assistant Professor

Recently a single electron tunnel (SET) device has attracted much attention due to the growing demand for ultra-lowpower device. A SET device manipulates an electron by means of one-by-one electron transfer, resulting in ultimately low power consumption. However, for room temperature operation, the size of SET device must be as small as a few nm to overcome the thermal fluctuation problems. The process size of a few nm is out of the range of conventional micro-technology. In this project, to establish an innovative fabrication process for SET device systems, we have been developing step-wise synthetic protocols for molecule-based singleelectron tunnel devices (MOSET) and circuit.



Scheme 1. Step-wise Synthetic Route to Single-electron Transistor.

1. Molecular Design for Mono-Molecular Integration of Basic Components of Single-Electron Devices

Single electron devices comprise three key elements: Coulomb island, tunnel junction, and capacitive junction. To integrate these elements in a single molecule, we have designed versatile molecular building blocks (1-3). Using these building blocks, we have synthesized the first trial model of a "monomolecular" single-electron transistor (Scheme 1). Although there are a lot of issues to be solved, this is the first step to realize the practical MOSET device systems based on monomolecular integration strategy.

2. Mechanism of Electrical Conduction through Single Oligothiophene Molecules¹⁾

The temperature dependence of electrical conductance of oligothiophene molecules with the length of 2.2 nm (5-mer), 5.6 nm (14-mer) and 6.7 nm (17-mer) was measured by break junction method with a scanning tunneling microscope to clarify the charge transport mechanisms. The conductance of 17-mer molecule increased exponentially with temperature whereas the conductance of 5-mer and 14-mer molecules did not change. These results indicate that the dominant charge transport mechanism changed from tunneling to thermally activated hopping at molecular length around 6.7 nm (17-mer).

Reference

SK. Lee, R. Yamada, H. Kumazawa, H. Tada and S. Tanaka, *Funct. Mater. Lett.* 3, 245–248 (2010).

Development of Novel Heterocyclic Compounds and Their Molecular Assemblies for Advanced Materials

Safety Office



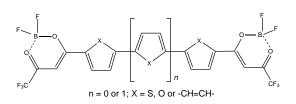
TOMURA, Masaaki

Assistant Professor

Heterocycles containing sulfur and/or nitrogen atoms are useful as components of functional organic materials since heteroatoms in their rings are helpful to stabilize ions or ionradical species. In addition, intermolecular interactions caused by heteroatom contacts can be expected to form unique molecular assemblies. In this project, novel functional organic materials based on various heterocycles were synthesized and their physical and structural properties were investigated.

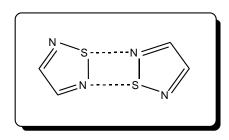
1. Synthesis and Properties of Terthiophene and Bithiophene Functionalized by BF₂ Chelation: A New Type of Electron Acceptor Based on Quadrupolar Structure¹⁾

Terthiophene and bithiophene derivatives functionalized by BF₂ chelation were synthesized as a new type of electron acceptor, and their properties were compared to those of bifuran and biphenyl derivatives. These new compounds are characterized by quadrupolar structures due to resonance contributors generated by BF₂ chelation. The bithiophene derivative has a strong quadrupolar character compared with the bifuran and biphenyl derivatives because their hydrolytic analyses indicated that the bithiophene moiety has a larger on-site Coulomb repulsion than the others. The terthiophene derivative has a smaller on-site Coulomb repulsion than the bithiophene derivative due to the addition of a thiophene spacer. These BF₂ complexes exhibit long-wavelength absorptions and according to measurements of ionization potentials and absorption edges they have energetically low-lying HOMOs and LUMOs. The crystal structure of the bithiophene derivative is of the herringbone type, with short F...S and F...C contacts affording dense crystal packing. n-Type semiconducting behavior was observed in organic field-effect transistors based on these BF2 complexes.



2. Theoretical Study of Intermolecular S···N Interactions in a 1,2,5-Thiadiadole Dimer

Ab initio (HF, MP2) and DFT (B3LYP, PW91PW91) calculations with the 6-31++G(2d,2p) basis sets have been performed on a 1,2,5-thiadiazole dimer. The binding energy of the dimer by MP2 corrected BSSE and ZPE is 3.37 kcal/mol, which is comparable to those of noncovalent C–H···O and C–H··· π interactions. The HF and DFT method extremely underestimated the binding energies as compared to MP2. This fact indicates that the dispersion interaction is significantly important for the intermolecular S···N interaction in the dimer. The optimized S···N distance (3.022 Å) by MP2 is in good agreement with crystallographic data.



Reference

K. Ono, A. Nakashima, Y. Tsuji, T. Kinoshita, M. Tomura, J. Nishida and Y. Yamashita, *Chem. –Eur. J.* 16, 13539–13546 (2010).

Visiting Professors



Visiting Professor OHTA, Nobuhiro (from Hokkaido University)

Photoirradiation Effects on Structure, Dynamics and Material Properties

Photoinduced change in electrical conductivity as well as in structure and dynamics has been examined for various materials with the time-resolved measurements of resistance and/or luminescence following photoirradiation. In the photoirradiated organic crystals, conductivity switching and bistability of current over certain ranges of applied voltages have been observed. In organic superconductors, photoinduced

change in the electrical conductivity has also been examined at temperatures in the vicinity of the metal-superconductor (M–S) phase transition temperature, and unconventional asymmetry of critical slowing down about the M–S transition temperature has been found. In ionic conductor such as silver iodide, photoirradiation effect on ionic conductivity has been observed, depending on the excitation wavelength. To understand the photoirradiation effect as well as the synergy effect of photoirradiatin and applied electric field on electrical conductivity, photoirradiation effects not only on the electrical conductivity but also on the magnetic property will be examined.



Visiting Professor ABE, Manabu (from Hiroshima University)

Singlet Biradical Chemistry: π-Single Bonded Species

Localized singlet biradicals have been recognized as putative intermediates in processes involving homolytic bond-cleavages and formations. To understand the homolytic reactions, the singlet biradicals should be detected at least using conventional spectroscopic analyses. To this end, we needed to design and generate relatively long-lived singlet biradicals, in which the singlet state should be the ground state spin-

multiplicity. In cyclopentane-1,3-diyl systems, we have found the notable substituent effect on lowering the singlet state energetically than the triplet state. Thus, the 2,2-dialkoxycyclopentane-1,3-diyls were calculated to be the singlet ground state molecules. The 1,3-diphenyl substitution of the 1,3-biracails allowed us to detect experimentally the singlet biradical at nanosecond time scale. The species was found to be observed at λ_{max} 600 nm, which is persistent below the temperature of liquid nitrogen. The electronic transition was calculated to be corresponding to the $\pi \to \pi^*$ transition, which means that the singlet species possess a character of π -single bond.



Visiting Professor KATO, Tatsuhisa (from Kyoto University)

Studies of Molecular Magnetization of Super-Molecules Relating Fullerenes

People distinguish electrons in terms of Cartesian coordinates in space as well as of spin ones. Although both coordinates are independent, some spin states are specified by the electron configuration on the levels of electronic wave function in space because of anti-symmetry with exchange of electrons. In this manner the electronic structure of molecules can be characterized through the measurement of spins. The

high-spin states of metallo-fullerenes and molecular complexes were investigated by high-field and pulsed electron spin resonance (ESR) spectrometers. For example, the dimetallic endohedral heterofullerene, $Gd_2@C_{79}$ N, was characterized by a half-integer spin quantum number of S = 15/2 by ESR measurements. The result described an exceptionally stable paramagnetic molecule with low chemical reactivity, whose unpaired electron spins were localized on the internal diatomic gadolinium cluster.

RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science is composed of two divisions of biomolecular science, two divisions of coordination-complex molecular science, and one adjunct division. Biomolecular science divisions cover the studies on the elucidation of functions, dynamic structures, and mechanisms for various biomolecules such as sensor, membrane, and metal proteins, glycoconjugates, and molecular chaperone. Coordination complex divisions aim to develop molecular catalysts and functional metal complexes for transformation of organic molecules, reversible conversion between chemical and electrical energies, and artificial photosynthesis. Interdisciplinary alliances in this department aim to create new basic concepts for the molecular and energy conversion through the fundamental science conducted at each division.

Bioinorganic Chemistry of Metal-Containing Sensor Proteins

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Biomolecular Functions



AONO, Shigetoshi YOSHIOKA, Shiro SAWAI, Hitomi YAMANAKA, Masaru TANIZAWA, Misako Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctral Fellow Secretary

Heme shows many biological functions. The most popular function is to be used as a prosthetic group in heme proteins. Heme proteins show a variety of functions including oxygen transport/storage, electron transfer, oxidase, peroxidase, oxygenase, catalase, and dehydratase. In addition to these functions, a new function of hemeprotein has been found recently, which is a sensor of diatomic gas molecules or redox change.^{1,2)} In these heme-based sensor proteins, the heme acts as the active site for sensing the external signal such as gas molecules and redox change. Heme also shows a novel biological function as a signaling molecule for transcriptional and translational regulation. In these systems, heme-sensing proteins sense a heme molecule to regulate biological processes. Our research interests are focused on the elucidation of the structurefunction relationships of these heme-based sensor proteins and heme-sensing proteins.

1. Bacterial Gas Sensor Proteins Using Transition Metal-Containing Prosthetic Groups as Active Sites³⁾

Gas sensor proteins are involved in many biological regulatory systems, including transcription, chemotaxis, and other complex physiological processes. These regulatory systems consist of a sensor and regulatory protein, and, if any, signal transduction proteins that transmit the input signal sensed by the sensor protein to regulator proteins. Sensor proteins are the most upstream component in these regulatory systems, and the sensor and regulator proteins can be distinct molecules, or can sometimes exist in the same molecule as sensor and regulator domains. In both cases, the general scheme is as follows for biological regulatory systems by gas sensor proteins. Once a gas sensor protein/domain senses a gas molecule of its physiological effector, a conformational change of the sensor protein/ domain is induced, and then intra- and/or inter-molecular signal transductions proceed to modulate the activity of the regulator protein/domain that is responsible for the regulation of the above biological functions.

Elucidating the mechanisms of gas sensing and signal transduction is required to understand the structure and function of gas sensor proteins. To do this, the following questions should be answered. How do gas sensor proteins discriminate a physiological gas molecule from other gas molecules? What conformational changes are induced upon gas sensing, and how? How are the conformational changes induced by gas sensing related to the subsequent signal transduction process? How do intra- and inter-molecular signal transduction take place between the sensor and regulator protein/domain?

Gas sensor proteins that contain metal centers are advantageous for answering these questions, because the metal centers can serve as excellent spectroscopic probes in various applications such as UV/Vis, electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR), resonance Raman, circular dichroism (CD), and X-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS). These methods can provide detailed information on the reactivity of the metal center with a gas molecule, and structural information around the metal center. X-ray crystallography is also an important tool to study gas sensor proteins. We have elucidated the structure and function relationships of the heme-based sensor proteins by these techniques.

Aer2 is a new MCP responsible for aerotaxis of *Pseudo-monas aeruginosa*, which consists of N-terminal three-unit poly-HAMP, PAS, di-HAMP, and MCP domains. The Aer2 PAS domain contains a heme that acts as the active site for sensing O_2 . Once the PAS domain senses O_2 , intramolecular signal transduction will proceed from the PAS domain to the MCP domain. Though the HAMP domains are assumed to be responsible for intramolecular signal transduction, detail mechanisms remain to be elucidated.

We have determined the X-ray crystal structures of Aer2-N384 (residues 1-384 that consists of three-HAMP, PAS, and di-HAMP) and Aer2-PH (residues 173-384 that consists of PAS and di-HAMP) to elucidate the mechanism by which

intramolecular signal transduction proceeds between the HAMP and PAS domains in Aer2. Aer2-N384 is a homodimer having a non-crystallographic 2-fold symmetry as shown in Figure 1. The three-unit poly-HAMP, PAS, and di-HAMP domains are ordered in linear configuration. Most of the C-terminal di-HAMP domain is disordered.



Figure 1. X-ray crystal structure of Aer2-N384 in cyano-met form.

Most of the di-HAMP domain is also disordered in the structure of Aer2-PH. A heme exists in a hydrophobic pocket in the PAS domain. His234 serves as the proximal ligand of the heme as shown in Figure 2. The 6-propionate forms a salt bridge with NE2 atom of His251, and the 7-propionate has hydrogen bonds with a water molecule, the main chain N atom of Lys235, and NE2 atom of Gln240. The heme-bound CNinteracts with the side chain of Trp283. The distance is 2.9 Å between the N atom of CN⁻ and the NE2 atom of Trp283. CN-bound form of the heme can be thought to be a model of O₂-bound heme. The structure of Aer2-PH suggests that the heme-bound O₂ forms a hydrogen bond with Trp283. Trp283 is located on the C-terminal of the strand $\beta 5$. This strand connects to the helix $\alpha 5$, which is the starting region of the C-terminal di-HAMP domain, suggesting that the hydrogen bond between Trp283 and O2 are responsible for intramolecular signal transduction.



Figure 2. X-ray crystal structure of Aer2-PH in cyano-met form.

2. Structural Basis for the Transcriptional Regulation of Heme Homeostasis in *Lactococcus lactis*

Though a lactic acid bacterium Lactococcus lactis lacks

heme biosynthesis genes, it can uptake and use heme molecules provided externally to grow by oxygen respiration. As free heme molecules are toxic for cells, cellular concentrations of heme should be controled strictly. *L. lactis* controls cellular heme concentrations by operating a heme efflux system. The expression of the heme efflux system is regulated by a hemesensing transcriptional regulator HesR (<u>heme efflux system</u> regulator). In this work, we have determined X-ray crystal structures of HesR in heme-binding (holo-) and heme-free (apo-) forms to elucidate the structure and functions relationships of HesR.

HesR is a homo-dimer in the both of apo- and holo-forms as shown in Figure. HesR monomer consists of the N-terminal DNA-binding domain and the C-terminal heme binding domain that binds one heme molecule. Global fold of HesR is similar to that of TetR family transcriptional regulators. HesR is the first example of heme-sensing TetR family transcriptional regulator. A change in the relative orientation of the DNAbinding domain is induced upon heme-binding, which results in the regulation of DNA-binding activity of HesR.

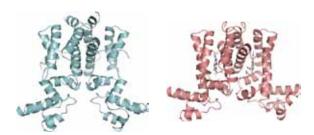


Figure 3. (Left) X-ray crystal structure of apo-HesR. Figure 4. (Right) X-ray crystal structure of holo-HesR.

The HesR recognition sequence, <u>ATGACACAGTGTCAT</u>, is a perfect palindrome sequence as shown in the underlined sequence.We have found that apo-HesR can bind the target DNA, but holo-HesR can not. DNA-binding affinity of apo-HesR is determined to be Kd = 0.7 nM by fluorescence aniso-tropy measurements. These results indicate that heme molecule acts as a physiological effector of HesR to regulate its DNA-binding activity.

HesR shows a very high affinity for heme binding. When apo-HesR is mixed with holo-myoglobin, it can extract heme from myoglobin. The estimated heme binding affinity of HesR is comparable to that of myoglobin.

References

- 1) S. Aono, Dalton Trans. 3125-3248 (2008).
- 2) S. Aono, Acc. Chem. Res. 36, 825-831 (2003).
- 3) S. Aono, Antioxid. Redox Signaling in press (2011).

Elucidation of the Molecular Mechanisms of Protein Folding

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Biomolecular Functions



KUWAJIMA, Kunihiro MAKABE, Koki NAKAMURA, Takashi CHEN, Jin TAKENAKA, Toshio MIZUKI, Hiroko IKEDA, Yukako TANAKA, Kei

Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor OIIB Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Secretary

Kuwajima group is studying mechanisms of *in vitro* protein folding and mechanisms of molecular chaperone function. Our goals are to elucidate the physical principles by which a protein organizes its specific native structure from the amino acid sequence. In this year, we studied the equilibrium and kinetics of bimolecular MgATP^{2–} binding to GroEL.

1. Dissecting a Bimolecular Process of MgATP^{2–} Binding to the Chaperonin GroEL

The chaperonin GroEL from *Escherichia coli*, a tetradecameric protein complex consisting of two heptameric rings stacked back to back with a central cavity, is one of the best characterized molecular chaperones that facilitate protein folding *in vivo*. The ATP⁻ dependent control of the affinity for its target protein and the co-chaperonin GroES is essential for its molecular chaperone function, and this control occurs through a series of cooperative allosteric transitions of GroEL induced by MgATP²⁻. The equilibria and kinetics of the allosteric transitions of GroEL have thus been studied for some time by a variety of techniques. However, the initial bimolecular step of MgATP²⁻ binding to GroEL, which must precede the allosteric transitions, remains to be clarified.

Here, we studied the equilibrium and kinetics of MgATP²⁻ binding to a variant of GroEL, in which Tyr485 was replaced by tryptophan, via isothermal titration calorimetry (ITC) and stopped-flow fluorescence spectroscopy (Figures 1 and 2). In the absence of K⁺ at 4 ~ 5 °C, the allosteric transitions and the subsequent ATP hydrolysis by GroEL are halted, and hence, the stopped–flow fluorescence kinetics induced by rapid mixing of MgATP²⁻ and the GroEL variant solely reflected MgATP²⁻ binding, which was well represented by bimolecular noncooperative binding with a binding rate constant, k_{on} , of 9.14 × 10⁴ M⁻¹ s⁻¹ and a dissociation rate constant, k_{off} , of 14.2 s⁻¹, yielding a binding constant, K_b (= k_{on}/k_{off}), of 6.4 × 10³ M⁻¹. We also successfully performed ITC to measure

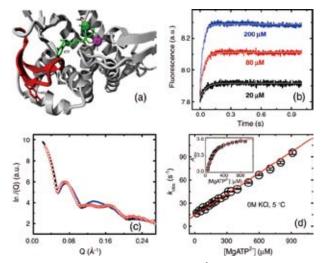


Figure 1. The structure around the MgATP^{2–}-binding site of GroEL (a), the SAXS patterns of wild-type GroEL in the different allosteric states (b), and the binding kinetics of MgATP^{2–} to GroEL(Y485W) (c and d).

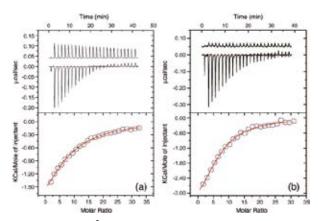


Figure 2. MgATP^{2–}-binding isotherms to GroEL(Y485W) (a) and GroEL(wild type) (b) measured by ITC in the absence of K^+ at 5 °C.

binding isotherms of MgATP^{2–} to GroEL and obtained a K_b of 9.5 × 10³ M⁻¹ and a binding stoichiometric number of 6.6 (Figure 2). K_b was thus in good agreement with that obtained by stopped-flow fluorescence. In the presence of 10 ~ 50 mM KCl, the fluorescence kinetics consisted of three to four phases (the first fluorescence-increasing phase, followed by one or two exponential fluorescence-decreasing phases, and the final slow fluorescence-increasing phase), and comparison of the kinetics in the absence and presence of K⁺ clearly demonstrated that the first fluorescence-increasing phase corresponds to bimolecular MgATP^{2–} binding to GroEL. The temperature dependence of the kinetics indicated that MgATP^{2–} binding to GroEL was activation-controlled with an activation enthalpy

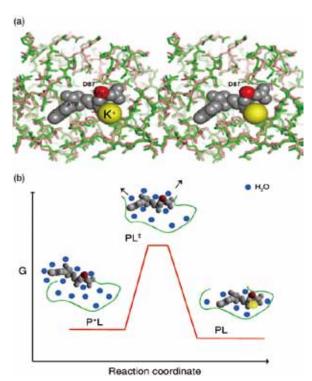


Figure 3. (a) A stereo view of superposition of X-ray structures of apo GroEL (green) (PDB code: 1OEL) and MgATP²⁻-bound GroEL (pink) (PDB code: 1KP8) in a region around the binding site. (b) A reaction diagram of MgATP²⁻ binding to GroEL and schematic representations for the diffusional encounter complex (P^*L), the transition–state complex (PL^{\ddagger}), and the final stable complex (PL).

as large as $14 \sim 16 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$.

To further elucidate what kind of activation (P*L \rightarrow PL[‡]) takes place during MgATP²⁻ binding to apo GroEL, we investigated the X-ray crystallographic structures of the MgATP²⁻ binding site of apo GroEL (PDB code: 10EL) and MgATP²⁻ bound GroEL (PDB code: 1KP8). The MgATP²⁻-bound GroEL, originally complexed with ATP γ S, assumed the T-state conformation, and hence provides an excellent model of the MgATP²⁻-bound complex (PL) in the present study. As a result, the two structures were almost superimposable to each other. All atoms other than the O^{γ} of Thr38 are not shifted more than 1.9 Å (Figure 3(a)).

If there is no essential difference in the binding-site structure between apo and MgATP²⁻-bound GroEL, how can we explain the ΔH^{\ddagger} of 14 ~ 16 kcal mol⁻¹ that is involved in the activation step from P*L to PL (Figure 3(b))? A possible explanation is given by partial dehydration and conformational strain in the transition-state complex (PL[‡]) that exists between P*L and PL. Both MgATP^{2–} and the binding groove of GroEL are highly hydrated in P*L, but these hydrated water molecules must be completely removed from the binding surface between MgATP²⁻ and the binding groove in PL, except for the two caves underneath the groove. In PL[‡], MgATP²⁻ and the binding groove are thus only partially dehydrated, and this partial dehydration increases the energy level of PL[‡] as the final stabilization requires full dehydration. Furthermore, there may be conformational strain imposed on the binding groove in PL[‡] when specific interactions steer the ligand into the binding groove, and probably some openings at the entrance of the groove are required for accommodating MgATP2-. Such conformational strain also increases the energy level of PL[‡]. As a result, the activation from P^{*}L to PL is accompanied by a ΔH^{\ddagger} as large as $14 \sim 16$ kcal mol⁻¹. Interestingly, a very similar ΔH^{\ddagger} (16 kcal mol⁻¹) was observed in the reversed activation from P^{*}L to PL. In the reversed process, the partial hydration and the conformational strain similarly occur in PL[‡], leading to the similar ΔH^{\ddagger} in the reversed activation process.

Reference

 J. Chen, K. Makabe, T. Nakamura, T. Inobe and K. Kuwajima, J. Mol. Biol. 410, 343–356 (2011).

Elucidation of Dynamical Structures of Biomolecules toward Understanding the Mechanisms Underlying Their Functions

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Biomolecular Functions



KATO, Koichi YAMAGUCHI, Takumi KAMIYA, Yukiko UEKUSA, Yoshinori YAGI-UTSUMI, Maho NGUYEN, Le Anh TRINH XUAN, Anh BOONSRI, Pornthip BUI DINH, Long SUGIHARA, Takahiro CHANDAK, Mahesh ZHANG, Ying HIRANO, Takashi UNO, Tsuyoshi YAMAMOTO, Sayoko SUZUKI, Mariko ISONO, Yukiko TANAKA, Kei

Our biomolecular studies are based on detailed analyses of structures and dynamics of various biological macromolecules and their complexes at atomic level, primarily using NMR spectroscopy. Here we report NMR methods we recently developed for detailed conformational characterization of oligosaccharides and an NMR study of intermolecular interaction of amyloid β (A β) promoted on GM1 micelles.

1. Paramagnetic Lanthanide Tagging for NMR Conformational Analyses of *N*-Linked Oligosaccharides¹⁾

Although NMR spectroscopy has great potential to provide information on structure and dynamics of oligosaccharides, the applicability of the NOE-based approach, widely used for protein-structure determination, is limited by the insufficiency of distance-restraint information as a consequence of the low proton density in oligosaccharides and the exceedingly low number of proton-proton NOEs. Hence, to develop NOEindependent approaches for determining the oligosaccharide conformations and dynamics, we employed paramagnetic effects using novel lanthanide tags attached to the reducing end of an *N*-linked oligosaccharide.

Paramagnetic effects, such as pseudocontact shifts (PCSs) induced by lanthanide ions with an anisotropic magnetic susceptibility tensor, offer long-distance information on conformations and dynamics of biological macromolecules. For the development of a general method, we focused on the common core structure shared among all *N*-linked oligo-

Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Visiting Scientist Research Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student* Graduate Student* Graduate Student* Graduate Student* Technical Fellow Secretary

saccharides, *i.e.* N,N'-diacetylchitobiose. An EDTA derivative designed to serve as the paramagnetic tag by chelating a lanthanide ion was attached to N,N'-diacetylchitobiose through amide linkage mimicking the '*N*-linked' oligosaccharides.

By ¹H-¹³C HSQC experiments using a series of paramagnetic lanthanide ions, the PCS values were measured as the differences of ¹H and ¹³C chemical shifts from those of the complex with the diamagnetic La³⁺ ion as a reference. For quantitative validation of our approach, the experimentally obtained PCS values were compared with those calculated from the 3D model of the complex based on a reported conformation of N.N'-diacetylchitobiose. The back-calculated PCS values are in excellent agreement with the experimental data demonstrating the utility of our approach. These results indicate that the common innermost part of the N-linked oligosaccharides exhibits a rigid conformation, which is little affected by the attachment of the tag (Figure 1). The conformational rigidity of the glycosidic linkage of this disaccharide agrees with results from molecular dynamics simulation. This success opens the door to conformational studies of a variety of sugar chains of biological interest.



Figure 1. 3D structural model of the lanthanide-tagged *N*,*N*^{*}-diacetylchitobiose and its glycosidic torsional angles.

2. Development of Metabolic ¹³C-Labeling Techniques for Carbohydrate NMR Analyses Using Genetically Engineered Yeast Strain²⁾

Applicability of NMR approach to carbohydrate conformational analyses will be strengthened by combining it with stable isotope labeling of the oligosaccharides. However, methodology of stable isotope labeling of sugar chains has been largely unexplored, especially for larger, branched oligosaccharides. In view of the situation, we developed a novel method for overexpression of homogeneous oligosaccharides with ¹³C labeling using genetically engineered yeast strain.

We employed engineered Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells, in which a homogeneous high-mannose-type oligosaccharide accumulates because of deletions of genes encoding three enzymes involved in the processing pathway of N-linked oligosaccharides in the Golgi complex. Using uniformly ¹³C-labeled glucose as the sole carbon source in the culture medium of these engineered yeast cells, high yields of the isotopically labeled Man₈GlcNAc₂ (M8B) oligosaccharide could be successfully harvested from glycoprotein extracts of the cells. This enabled to observe ¹H-¹³C HSQC spectrum at a proton observation frequency of 920.7 MHz. Furthermore, ¹³C labeling at selected positions of the sugar residues in the oligosaccharide could be achieved using a site-specific ¹³C- enriched glucose as the metabolic precursor, facilitating NMR spectral assignments (Figure 2). The ¹³C-labeling method thus established provides the technical basis for NMR analyses of structures, dynamics, and interactions of larger, branched oligosaccharides.

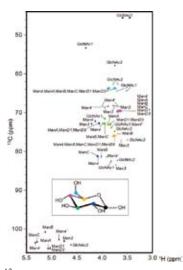


Figure 2. ¹H-¹³C HSQC spectra of the pyridylamino derivative of M8B, metabolically ¹³C-labeled using site-specific ¹³C-enriched glucose isotopomers.

3. Spectroscopic Characterization of Intermolecular Interaction of Amyloid β Promoted on GM1 Micelles^3)

Clusters of GM1 gangliosides act as platforms for conformational transition of monomeric, unstructured A β to its toxic β -structured aggregates. We previously reported that A β (1-40) is accommodated on the hydrophobic/hydrophilic interface of the ganglioside cluster exhibiting an α -helical conformation under ganglioside-excess conditions. To gain further insights into the underlying mechanisms of the amyloid formation of A β , it is necessary to characterize the conformational transition from α -helices to β -structures of A β on the ganglioside clusters.

We characterized conformational states of $A\beta(1-40)$ in the presence of varying amounts of GM1 aqueous micelles using stable-isotope-assisted NMR spectroscopy in conjunction with synchrotron-radiation vacuum-ultraviolet CD spectroscopy. We found that GM1 micelles induce distinct secondary structures of A β (1-40) depending on the A β /GM1 ratios. Furthermore, it was revealed that the thioflavin T (ThT)-reactive β -structure is more populated in A β (1-40) under conditions where the A β (1-40) density on GM1 micelles is high. Under this circumstance, the C-terminal hydrophobic anchor Val39-Val40 shows two distinct conformational states that are reactive with ThT, while such A β species were not generated by smaller lyso-GM1 micelles (Figure 3). These findings suggest that GM1 clusters promote specific A β -A β interactions through their C-termini coupled with formation of the ThT-reactive β-structure depending on sizes and curvatures of the clusters.

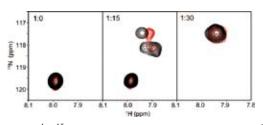


Figure 3. ¹H-¹⁵N HSQC peak originating from Val39 of A β (1-40) titrated with GM1 micelles in the presence or absence of ThT. The spectra measured in the absence (black) and presence (red) of ThT are overlaid.

References

- S. Yamamoto, T. Yamaguchi, M. Erdélyi, C. Griesinger and K. Kato, *Chem. –Eur. J.* 17, 9280–9282 (2011).
- 2) Y. Kamiya, S. Yamamoto, Y. Chiba, Y. Jigami and K. Kato, J. Biomol. NMR 50, 397–401 (2011).
- 3) M. Yagi-Utsumi, K. Matsuo, K. Yanagisawa, K. Gekko and K. Kato, Int. J. Alzheimers. Dis. 2011, 925073 (8 pages) (2011).

Award

KATO, Koichi; The Pharmaceutical Society of Japan Award for Divisional Scientific Promotions. YAGI-UTSUMI, Maho; The Protein Science Society of Japan Incentive Award for Young Investigators, The 11th Annual Meeting of the Protein Science Society of Japan (2011).

* carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with Nagoya City University

Structure-Function Relationship of Metalloproteins

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Biomolecular Functions



FUJII, Hiroshi KURAHASHI, Takuya CONG, Zhiqi OHTSUKI, Akimichi WANG, Chunlan TANIZAWA, Misako Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Secretary

Metalloproteins are a class of biologically important macromolecules, which have various functions such as oxygen transport, electron transfer, oxidation, and oxygenation. These diverse functions of metalloproteins have been thought to depend on the ligands from amino acid, coordination structures, and protein structures in immediate vicinity of metal ions. In this project, we are studying the relationship between the electronic structures of the metal active sites and reactivity of metalloproteins.

1. One-Electron Oxidation of Electronically-Diverse Manganese(III) and Nickel(II) Salen Complexes: Transition from Localized to Delocalized Mixed-Valence Ligand Radicals¹⁾

Ligand radicals from salen complexes are unique mixedvalence compounds, in which a phenoxyl radical is electronically linked to a remote phenolate via a neighboring redox-active metal ion, providing an opportunity to study electron transfer from a phenolate to a phenoxyl radical mediated by a redox-active metal ion as a bridge. We herein synthesize one-electron oxidized products from electronicallydiverse manganese(III) salen complexes, in which the locus of oxidation is shown to be ligand-centered, not metal-centered, affording manganese(III)–phenoxyl radical species. The key point in the present study is an unambiguous assignment of IVCT (intervalence charge transfer) bands by using nonsymmetrical salen complexes, which enables us to obtain otherwise inaccessible insight into the mixed-valence property. A d⁴ high-spin manganese(III) ion forms a Robin-Day Class II mixed-valence system, in which electron transfer is occurring between the *localized* phenoxyl radical and the phenolate. This is in clear contrast to a d⁸ low-spin nickel(II) ion with the same salen ligand, which induces a *delocalized* radical (Robin-Day Class III) over the two phenolate rings, as previously reported by others. The present findings point to a fascinating possibility that electron transfer could be drastically modulated by exchanging the metal ion that bridges the two redox centers.



Figure 1. Mixed-Valence Ligand Radicals formed from manganese (III) and nickel(II) salen Complexes.

2. Redox Potentials of Oxoiron(IV) Porphyrin π -Cation Radical Complexes: Participation of Electron Transfer Process in Oxygenation Reactions²)

The oxoiron(IV) porphyrin π -cation radical complex (compound I) has been identified as the key reactive intermediate of several heme enzymes and synthetic heme complexes. The redox properties of this reactive species are not yet well understood. Here, we report the results of a systematic study

of the electrochemistry of oxoiron(IV) porphyrin π -cation radical complexes with various porphyrin structures and axial ligands in organic solvents at low temperatures. The cyclic voltammogram of (TMP)Fe^{IV}O, (TMP = 5,10,15,20-tetramesitylporphyrinate), exhibits two quasi-reversible redox waves at $E_{1/2} = 0.88$ and 1.18 V vs. SCE in dichloromethane at -60 °C (Figure 2). Absorption spectral measurements for electrochemical oxidation at controlled potential clearly indicated that the first redox wave results from the (TMP) $Fe^{IV}O/[(TMP^{+\bullet})Fe^{IV}O]^+$ couple. The redox potential for the $(TMP)Fe^{IV}O/[(TMP^{+\bullet})Fe^{IV}O]^+$ couple undergoes a positive shift upon coordination of an anionic axial ligand, but a negative shift upon coordination of a neutral axial ligand (imidazole). The negative shifts of the redox potential for the imidazole complexes are contrary to their high oxygenation activity. On the other hand, the electron-withdrawing effect of the meso-substituent shifts the redox potential in a positive direction. Comparison of the measured redox potentials and reaction rate constants for epoxidation of cyclooctene and demethylation of N,N-dimethylanilines enable us to discuss the details of the electron transfer process from substrates to the oxoiron(IV) porphyrin π -cation radical complex in the oxygenation mechanisms.

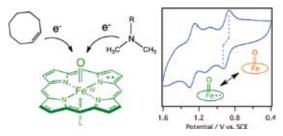


Figure 2. Cyclic Voltammogram of Oxoiron(IV) Porphyrin π -Cation Radical Complex.

3. Oxidation of Chloride Ion and Subsequent Chlorination of Organic Compounds by Oxoiron(IV) Porphyrin π -Cation Radical Complexes³⁾

Chloroperoxidase (CPO) and myeloperoxidase (MPO) are the only heme peroxidases that catalyze oxidation of chloride ion with hydrogen peroxide. CPO is an enzyme of *Caldariomyces fumago* and catalyzes chlorination reactions in the biosynthesis of chlorine-containing compounds. CPO is also known to exhibit peroxidase, catalase, and cytochrome P450-like activities. CPO has a thiolate heme axial ligand like cytochrome P450. This makes CPO distinct from other heme

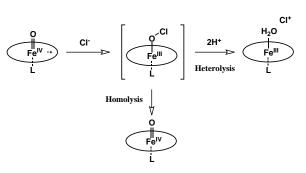


Figure 3. Cyclic Voltammogram of Oxoiron(IV) Porphyrin π -Cation Radical Complex.

peroxidases which have a histidine imidazole as the heme axial ligand. On the other hand, MPO is found in the granules of myelocytes (precursors of neutrophils), and works as a major component of the antimicrobial system of neutrophils. MPO belongs to the animal peroxidase superfamily and has an imidazole heme axial ligand. Numerous biological studies have suggested that an oxoiron(IV) porphyrin π -cation radical species known as compound I, is responsible for oxidation of chloride ion and for addition of a chloride ion to the ferryl oxygen atom of compound I to produce a transient ferric hypochlorite complex, Fe(III)-OCl. The ferric hypochlorite complex is believed to act as a key compound in the reactions leading to chlorination of organic substrates by CPO and antimicrobial activity in MPO. Although the oxidation process has been studied by multi-mixing stopped-flow experiments in which transiently formed compound I were reacted with chloride ion, spectroscopic evidence for the formation of the ferric hypochlorite complex has not been obtained and it remains unclear how compound I oxidizes chloride ion. Furthermore, the identity of the true chlorinating agent in the subsequent chlorination of organic substrates is not known and more information is needed about the exact roles of the hypochlorite adduct, free hypochlorous acid, and Cl₂. Here, we report the direct observation of oxidation of chloride ion with synthetic compound I model complexes and subsequent reactions leading to chlorination of organic compounds (Figure 3).

References

- T. Kurahashi and H, Fujii, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 8307–8316 (2011).
- A. Takahashi, T. Kurahashi and H. Fujii, *Inorg. Chem.* 49, 6922– 6928 (2011).
- 3) Z. Cong, T. Kurahashi and H. Fujii, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 50, 9935–9939 (2011).

Fabrication of Silicon-Based Planar Ion-Channel Biosensors and Integration of Functional Cell Membrane Model Systems on Solid Substrates

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Biomolecular Sensing



URISU, Tsuneo TERO, Ryugo WANG, Zhihong RAHMAN, Mashiur ASANO, Toshifumi NAGAHIRO, Takeshi NAGAOKA, Yasutaka UNO, Hidetaka NAKAI, Naohito SHANG, Zhi-Guo FUJIWARA, Kuniyo SHIMIZU, Atsuko Professor* Assistant Professor[†] Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Research Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Secretary

We are interested in the investigation of cell membrane surface reactions and the pathogen mechanism of the neurodegenerative diseases, based on the molecular science. We are advancing two subjects, aiming the creation and development of new molecular science field, "medical molecular science." One is the development of ion channel biosensor and its application to the neural network analyzer device. The other is the fundamental understanding of bilayer membrane properties using the artificial lipid bilayers on solid substrates, which is called supported bilayers, by means of atomic force microscope and fluorescence microscope-based techniques.

1. Development of Neural Network Device and Precise Microfabrications

Although the patch-clamp method using the pipette is now in practical use, it is not suitable for miniaturization and high throughput screening applications, since the measurement system is large and requires high level of skills for operations. It is expected that the breakthrough for these technical problems can be realized by the planarization of the device. For the planar typed ion channel biosensor, glass (Fertig, 2002), Si (Sordel, 2006, Matthews, 2006, Pantoja, 2004), quartz (Sett, 2003) and a silicon elastomer PDMS (Li, 2006), *etc.* have been reported as the substrate materials. And for Si, it has been considered that the background noise current is large due to the free charge carrier density in the substrate. However, we have recently demonstrated that the noise current can be significantly reduced by using silicon-on-insulator (SOI) or polymethyl methacrylate (PMMA) substrate.

Commercialized planer patch clamp devices, however, can not be used in a system that requires long incubation periods. New functional analysis and/or screening devices could be realized by adding an incubation function to the planar patch clamp method, and these would be especially useful in applications such as *in vitro* systems of neurons and neural networks using dissociated cultured neurons (Tao, 2000, Taylor, 2010, Reska, 2008, Erickson, 2008). Moreover, the planar patch clamp method enables simultaneous measurement of multi-point ion channel currents and advanced 2-D bio-imaging. We have developed an incubation type of planar patch clamp device and demonstrated its operation using TRPV1-expressing HEK293 cells and capsaicin as a ligand molecule. Detailed investigation about the basic properties have not yet been done.

The recently developed light-gated ion-channel method is extremely suitable for the investigation of neural cell and/or neural network functional analysis due to its excellent time and space resolutions (Petreanu, 2007). Concerning the application of light-gated ion-channel in the planar patch clamp method, however, no investigation has been done, in spite of its extreme importance.

In this work, ion channel biosensor based on the incu-

bation type planar patch clamp method was developed and the basic properties were investigated. Due to the existence of ECM protein at the cleft between the cell membrane and the substrate surface near the miropore, it is not easy to realize the high seal resistance (giga-ohm seal). In the present case using collagen 4 as ECM, the seal resistance was usually about 10 M Ω , and the noise level was 7 pA with the 1 kHz low pass filter (Figure 1). The main noise sources were excess current noise and the thermal noise generated at micro pore resistance (R_a) and the seal resistance (R_j). All these noises can be reduced by increasing the seal resistance. Operation of the

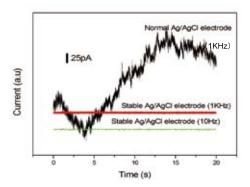


Figure 1. Observed current noise in the biosensor system.

light-gated ion channel, ChRWR, was investigated by the incubation type planar patch clamp method using laser (λ = 473 nm) stimulations (Figure 2). The channel current profile and its membrane potential dependence well agreed to the

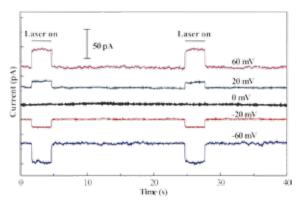


Figure 2. Observed ion channel current under voltage clamp of 473nm laser irradiation with ChRWR-expressing HEK293. Ion channel current wave forms depend on the applied membrane potentials.

reported data measured by pipette patch clamp method. So we think that light-gated method is also useful in the neural network function analysis and high throughput screening application based on the incubation type planar patch clamp method, and also useful in the simple performance check of these devices. The biosensor operation was examined, using TRPV1-expressing HEK293 cells. Quite high sensitivity was confirmed. But for the single channel recordings, several times improvement of the seal resistance is required.

2. Extracellular Matrix Patterning for Cell Alignment by Atmospheric Pressure Plasma

Low-temperature atmospheric-pressure plasma (APP) jets and a metal stencil mask have been used for the patterning of fibronectins deposited on a silicon (Si) wafer. Fibronectins typically constitute the extracellular matrix (ECM) and a micro-patterned ECM may be used for arranging living cells in a desired pattern on the substrate surface. Such a technique can be used for the fabrication of cell chips. In this study, patterning of 100 mm wide lines of fibronectin layers has been demonstrated. Desorption of fibronectins from the surface by plasma application has been confirmed by atomic force microscopy (AFM) (Figure 3), and Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FT-IR).

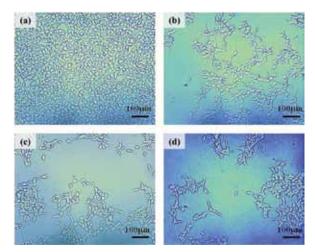
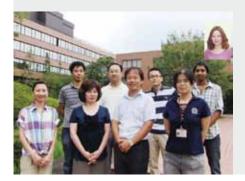


Figure 3. Photomicrographs of the sample substrate surface after plasma application of (a) 0 s (b) 10 s, (c) 20 s and (d) is 30 s. The photographs were taken after 72 hours cell cultivation.

[†] Present Address: Electronics-Inspired Interdisciplinary Research Institute, Toyohashi University of Technology

Investigation of Molecular Mechanisms of Transporters and Receptors in Membrane

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Biomolecular Sensing



FURUTANI, Yuji KIMURA, Tetsunari TSUKAMOTO, Hisao MEENA, Yatindra Shingh GUO, Hao FUJIWARA, Kuniyo INAGUMA, Asumi MURAMATSU, Chikako SHIMIZU, Atsuko Associate Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Visiting Scientist Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student* Secretary

Membrane proteins are important for homeostasis of living cells, which work as ion channel, ion pump, various types of chemical and biophysical sensors, and so on. These proteins are considered as important targets for biophysical studies. However, their molecular mechanisms have not been studied well, because X-ray crystallography and NMR spectroscopy are hard to access them in general.

Our main goal is to clarify molecular mechanisms of transporters and receptors in cell membrane mainly by using stimulus-induced difference infrared (IR) spectroscopy, which is sensitive to the structural and environmental changes of organic and bio- molecules. In this year, Dr. Kimura has started to construct a microfluidic device to monitor biological and chemical reactions by infrared and fluorescent microscopic techniques.

1. Perfusion-Induced Difference FT-IR Spectroscopy for Na⁺-Pump V-ATPase

Attenuated total reflection (ATR) FT-IR spectroscopy is a powerful technique to obtain infrared spectra of membrane proteins immersed in aqueous solution.^{1,2)} By exchanging buffer with and without salts, the difference spectra between the two conditions provide the structural information relating to the interaction between protein and ions. In this year, application of this technique to a transporter protein (V-ATPase) has been published in JACS.

V-ATPase from *Enterococcus hirae*, which forms a large supramolecular protein complex (total molecular weight: ~700,000), physiologically transports Na⁺ and Li⁺ across a hydrophobic lipid bilayer. Stabilization of these cations in the binding site has been discussed based on the X-ray crystal structures of a membrane-embedded domain, named the K-ring (Na⁺ and Li⁺ bound forms). Here, we applied ATR-FTIR spectroscopy on this large protein complex for the first time, and we measured sodium or lithium ion binding-induced difference infrared spectra of the intact V-ATPase with sufficient amount of hydration at physiological temperature.¹⁾ The results suggest that binding of sodium or lithium ion induces

the deprotonation of Glu139, resulting in a hydrogen-bonding change around a tyrosine residue and a little conformational change in the K-ring. These structural changes, especially the deprotonation of Glu139, are considered to be important for reducing energetic barriers to the transport of the cations across membranes.

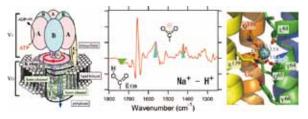


Figure 1. (left) Schematic structure of whole V-ATPase protein complex (center) Sodium ion binding induced difference infrared spectrum. The green and cyan colored bands are assigned to protonated and deprotonted carboxylic acid residues of Glu139 in K-ring, respectively. (right) Sodium ion binding site revealed by X-ray crystallography on K-ring.

2. Ion-Selective Mechanism of Mg²⁺ Transporter MgtE Studied by ATR FT-IR

 Mg^{2+} is the most abundant divalent cation in living cells. MgtE is one of the Mg^{2+} transporters that function in the homeostasis of the intracellular Mg^{2+} concentration, in which the cytosolic domain acts as a 'Mg²⁺ sensor' and the transmembrane (TM) domain works as a 'pore.' Under highintracellular Mg^{2+} conditions (> 10 mM), Mg^{2+} binding to the MgtE stabilizes a "closed" state and shuts down the Mg^{2+} transport from the extracellular part. In contrast, under lowintracellular Mg^{2+} conditions (< 1 mM), the MgtE is in equilibrium between the "closed" and "open" states, which can transport Mg^{2+} . In addition, MgtE is a highly Mg^{2+} -selective channel and unable to transport other divalent-cations including near-cognate Ca²⁺. We performed the perfusion-induced difference ATR-FTIR measurements to understand the molecular mechanism underlying the Mg^{2+} -selectivity of MgtE.

The difference FTIR spectrum between the magnesium- and calcium-binding forms showed the bands between 1430 and 1380 cm⁻¹ which are assigned to carboxylate groups. The COO⁻ bands in the presence of Mg²⁺ were observed in the higher wavenumber than in the presence of Ca²⁺, indicating weaker interaction of the carboxylate groups with Mg²⁺ than with Ca²⁺. This result contradicts the stronger electrostatic interaction of fully dehydrated Mg2+ with COO- group compared with Ca²⁺. On the other hand, the titration experiment for the closed states revealed that there are some binding sites to which Mg^{2+} binds ~40 times higher affinity than Ca^{2+} binds. The Mg²⁺-binding site composed of the Asp432 in the TM domain (Mg1 site) is a plausible candidate based on our mutagenesis and protease protection experiments. These results suggest that the higher affinity for Mg²⁺ is due to the size of the cavity that can accommodate the hydrated Mg^{2+} rather than its charge intensity.

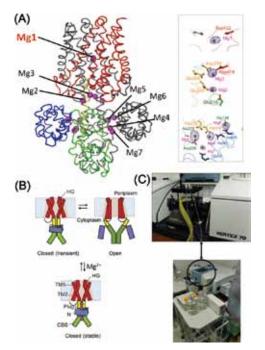


Figure 2. (A) X-ray crystal structure of MgtE in the closed state. *Inset*: Divalent cation binding sites. (B) Proposed gating mechanism of MgtE. (C) Pictures of the perfusion-induced difference ATR-FTIR measurements system.

3. Surface Enhanced Infrared Spectroscopy for Membrane Proteins in a Single Sheet of Lipid Bilayers

Monitoring structural changes of membrane proteins in a

Award

GUO, Hao; FY2011 (the 2nd) Sokendai President's Award.

single sheet of lipid bilayer has been considered to be an ideal measurement method, while it is probably hard to detect tiny spectral change of the single-layered proteins. A graduate student, Mr. Hao Guo, has been struggling to establish the method. He got an award from SOKENDAI in advance of publication. In the near future, we will accomplish this challenging subject.

4. Development of a Microfluidic Device to Monitor Biological and Chemical Reactions

Real-time observation is one of the powerful techniques to understand the molecular mechanisms of the self-organization and molecular association. The solution mixing technique realizes many reaction fields for biological and chemical reactions by changing the buffer condition and can be combined with spectroscopic equipment easily. However, conventional mixing techniques limit their targets because of the large consumption of the sample. We are developing a novel microfluidic device and trying to reduce the sample consumption to $\sim 1/1000$. In addition, we aim to achieve the timeresolution of several microseconds by combining with microscopic techniques.

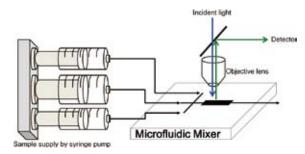


Figure 3. Schematic drawing of the microfluidic mixer.

Acknowledgements

We thank many collaborators, especially Prof. Hideki Kandori (Nagoya Institute of Technology) and Assoc. Prof. Takeshi Murata (Chiba University) for V-ATPase project, Prof. Osamu Nureki and Assoc. Prof. Ryuichiro Ishitani (University of Tokyo) for MgtE project.

References

- Y. Furutani, T. Murata and H. Kandori, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 2860–2863 (2011).
- 2) J. Sasaki, H. Takahashi, Y. Furutani, H. Kandori and J. L. Spudich, *Biophys. J.* **100**, 2178–2183 (2011).

* carrying out graduate research on Cooperative Education Program of IMS with Nagoya Institute of Technology

Heterogeneous Catalytic Systems for Organic Chemical Transformations in Water

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Complex Catalysis

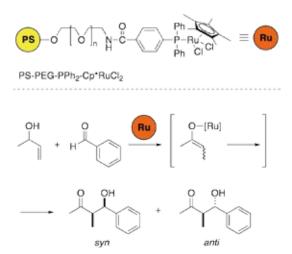


UOZUMI, Yasuhiro OSAKO, Takao HAMASAKA, Go ZHOU, Haifeng KOBAYASHI, Noboru MUTO, Tsubasa SAKURAI, Fumie TORII, Kaoru TAZAWA, Aya SASAKI, Tokiyo FUKUSHIMA, Tomoko Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Graduate Student Graduate Student Graduate Student Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Secretary Secretary

Various transition metal-catalyzed organic molecular transformations in water were achieved under heterogeneous conditions by use of an amphiphilic resin-supported ruthenium complexes, a boron-iridium heterobimetallic polymeric catalyst, or an architecture-based system of transition metal catalysis using an amphiphilic pincer palladium complex bearing hydrophilic and hydrophobic chains which were designed and prepared by this research group. In particular, tandem olefin migration-aldol condensation and dehydrative alkylation, which were performed in water under heterogeneous conditions, and development of an amphiphilic pincer palladium complex bearing hydrophilic and hydrophobic chains for an architecture-based system of transition metal catalysis are highlights among the achievements of the 2010-2011 period to approach what may be considered ideal chemical processes of next generation. Representative results are summarized hereunder.

1. Tandem Olefin Migration-Aldol Condensation in Water with an Amphiphilic Resin-Supported Ruthenium Complex^{1,2)}

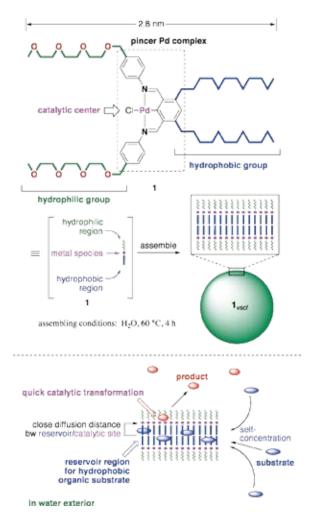
A catalytic tandem olefin migration/aldol condensation process with allylic carbinols and aryl aldehydes was performed with an amphiphilic polystyrene-poly(ethylene glycol) (PS-PEG) resin-supported phosphine-ruthenium complex in water as a single reaction medium under heterogeneous conditions. It is noteworthy that the catalytic performance of the polymeric complex PS-PEG-phosphine-RuCl₂Cp* in water was much higher than that reported for ruthenium-phosphine complexes (*e.g.* RuCl₂(PPh₃)₃) under homogeneous conditions. Thus, 0.5 mol% Ru of the polymeric catalyst promoted the tandem olefin migration/aldol condensation in water at 45 °C within 2 h to give quantitative yields of the corresponding aldols with *syn*-selectivity. Inverse stereoselectivity (*anti*-selectivity) was observed when the reaction was carried out in the presence of K_2CO_3 .



Scheme 1. Tandem Olefin Migration-Aldol Condensation in Water with Amphiphilic Resin-Supported Ruthenium Complex.

2. Molecular Architecture-Based Administration of Catalysis in Water via Self-Assembly of an Amphiphilic Palladium Pincer Complex³⁾

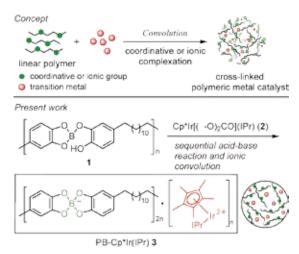
An architecture-based system of transition metal catalysis using an amphiphilic pincer palladium complex bearing hydrophilic and hydrophobic chains was developed, where (i) the self-assembling formation of bilayer vesicles of a palladium complex, (ii) the concentration of organic substrates at the hydrophobic region of the bilayer membrane, (iii) and the catalytic transformation of the substrate with the palladium species, all located in a close diffusion distance, automatically occurred in water. The oxirane ring opening reaction and the Michael reaction, both with arylboron reagents, were found to proceed in water where the vesicle structure of the palladium complex was essential to promote catalysis.



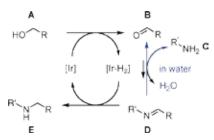
Scheme 2. Formation of Vesicle $\mathbf{1}_{vscl}$ by Self-Assembly of the Pincer Palladium Complex **1** (top) and Schematic Image of the Concept of Catalysis within the Bilayer membrane of the $\mathbf{1}_{vscl}$ (bottom).

3. In-Water Dehydrative Alkylation of Ammonia and Amines with Alcohols by a Polymeric Bimetallic Catalyst⁴⁾

We have previously developed new methodology for the preparation of highly active and reusable polymer-supported catalysts, also known as "molecular convolution," where a soluble linear polymer having multiple ligand groups was convoluted with neutral metals or anionic metal salts via coordinative or ionic complexation to achieve the one-step preparation of the insoluble polymeric metal composite, combining heterogeneity and catalytic activity in one system. A novel convoluted polymeric metal catalyst was designed and prepared for the first time to realize "in-water dehydrative *N*-alkylation." Thus, a boron-iridium heterobimetallic polymeric catalyst was prepared by ionic convolution of a poly (catechol borate) and an iridium complex. The alkylation of ammonia and amines with alcohols, alkylating agents, was performed with 1 mol% Ir of the heterogeneous catalyst in water without the use of organic solvents under aerobic conditions to give the corresponding alkylated amines in up to quantitative yield.



Scheme 3. Concept for the Molecular Convolution (top) and Preparation of PB-Cp*Ir(IPr) (bottom).



Scheme 4. Proposed Mechanism for In-Water Dehydrative *N*-Alkylation with PB-Cp*Ir(IPr).

References

- 1) Y. Oe and Y. Uozumi, Adv. Synth. Catal. 350, 1771-1775 (2008).
- 2) Y. Oe and Y. Uozumi, Synlett 787-790 (2010).
- 3) G. Hamasaka, T. Muto and Y. Uozumi, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 50, 4876–4878 (2011).
- H. Ohta, Y. Yuyama, Y. Uozumi and Y. M. A. Yamada, *Org. Lett.* 13, 3892–3895 (2011).

Synthesis of Metal Complexes Aiming at Storage and Release of Chemical Energy

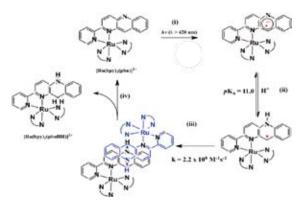
Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Functional Coordination Chemistry



TANAKA, Koji OHTSU, Hideki KOBAYASHI, Katsuaki PADHI, Sumanta Kumar NAKANE, Daisuke YAMAGUCHI, Yumiko NOGAWA, Kyoko Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow Post-Doctoral Fellow Secretary Secretary

Artificial photosynthetic processes aimed at carbon dioxide reduction and water splitting are top research priorities for coping with the energy shortage that is anticipated in the near future to result from depletion of fossil fuels. Photoinduced one-electron transfer inevitably generates high-energy free radical intermediates that often trigger undesired side reactions, which is a serious issue that remains to be overcome. Proton coupled electron transfer is expected to substantially stabilize such radical intermediates, and could play a key role in multi-electron transfer to the relevant reaction sites involved in carbon dioxide reduction and water splitting.

Recently, we found that mono-nuclear $[Ru(bpy)_2(pbn)]$ (PF₆)₂ ([1]²⁺; bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine, pbn = 2-(2-pyridyl)benzo[*b*]-1,5-naphthyridine) is smoothly reduced to $[Ru(bpy)_2$ (pbnH₂)](PF₆)₂ ([1•H₂]²⁺; pbnH₂ = 5,10-dihydro-2-(2-pyridyl) benzo[*b*]-1,5-naphthyridine) by photoinduced two-electron reduction of pbn under irradiation with visible light in the presence of a sacrificial reagent. The reaction mechanism for the photoassisted two-electron reduction of [1]²⁺ (Scheme 1) is explained as follows; i) photoexcitation of [1]²⁺ and the subsequent reductive quenching of the photoexcited [1]^{2+*} by



Scheme 1. Proposed mechanism for photochemical two-electron reduction of $[1]^{2+}$.

a sacrificial donor produces $[Ru(bpy)_2(pbn^{\bullet})]^+$ ([1]⁺), ii) protonation of the non-coordinating nitrogen of the pbn^{•-} of [1]⁺ generates $[Ru(bpy)_2(pbnH^{\bullet})]^{2+}$ ([1•H]²⁺), iii) rapid dimerization of $[1•H]^{2+}$ through $\pi-\pi$ interaction between two neutral pbnH[•] of $[1•H]^{2+}$ affords $[{1•H}_2]^{4+}$, and iv) intramolecular electron and proton transfer from one pbnH[•] to another one in $[{1•H}_2]^{4+}$ results in the disproportionation reaction to afford a 1:1 mixture of $[1•H_2]^{2+}$ (two-electron reduced form) and $[1]^{2+}$ (the starting complex).

1. Photoinduced Four- and Six-Electron Reduction of Mononuclear Ruthenium Complexes Having NAD⁺ Analogous Ligands

Mono-nuclear complexes are generally easier to synthesize and analyze their reaction mechanisms compared with multi-nuclear metal complexes. Photoinduced multi-electron redox reaction under visible light irradiation using mononuclear metal complexes is a fascinating approach to harvesting solar energy. Succesfull photochemical two electron reduction of $[1]^{2+}$ drove us to investigate the photoinduced four- and six-electron reduction of $[Ru(bpy)(pbn)_2](PF_6)_2$ $([2]^{2+})$ and $[Ru(pbn)_3](PF_6)_2$ ($[3]^{2+}$), respectively, under irradiation with visible light. Photoirradiation ($\lambda > 420$ nm) of $[2]^{2+}$ and $[3]^{2+}$ in CH₃CN/triethanolamine (TEOA) brought about proton coupled four- and six-electron reduction of the complexes to produce $[Ru(bpy)(pbnH_2)_2](PF_6)_2$ ([2•H₄]²⁺) and $[Ru(pbnH_2)_3](PF_6)_2$ ([**3**•H₆]²⁺), respectively. To eluciadate the mechanism for the novel photoinduced multi-electron reduction, we examined redox and photophysical behavior of $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ having both pbn and pbnHH ligands. The complexes $[2]^{2+}$ and $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ exhibit two ($E_{1/2} = -0.69$ and -0.82 V vs. SCE) and one $(E_{1/2} = -0.69 \text{ V})$ reversible $(\text{pbn}^{\bullet}/\text{pbn})$ redox couples, respectively, and $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ and $[2 \cdot H_4]^{2+}$ displayed the pbnH₂

localized irreversible anodic peak at 1.15 V. The metal centered Ru^{II}/Ru^{III} redox potentials of $[2]^{2+}$, $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ and $[2 \cdot H_4]^{2+}$ are observed at $E_{1/2} = 1.44$ V, 1.70 V and 1.70 V, respectively. The MLCT $(d-\pi_{pbn}^*)$ band of $[2]^{2+}$ and $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ is observed around 530 nm, and both complexes exhibit emissions from their lowest energy ³MLCT (d- π_{pbn}^*) excited states around 780 nm. The emission maximum of $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ (786 nm) in n-C₄H₉CN at 77 K, and the 0-0 transition energy of the complex is determined as 1.58 eV. The excited state redox potential for the (Ru^{II}*/Ru^I) couple calculated from the equation of $E(\text{Ru}^{\text{II}*}/\text{Ru}^{\text{I}}) = E_{1/2}(\text{pbn}^{\bullet}/\text{pbn}) + E_{\text{em}}(0-0)$ is 0.89 V. Thus, the redox potential of the (Ru^{II}*/Ru^I) couple is located at a more negative potential than that of the oxidation of pbnH₂. Photoirradiation of the MLCT (d- π_{pbn}^*) band of $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ bearing both pbn and pbnH₂ ligands, therefore, accepts one electron through intermolecular electron transfer from TEOA to the ruthenium center without accompanying intramolecular electron transfer from pbnH₂. Indeed, the electronic absorption spectrum of [2•H₂]²⁺ in CH₃CN/TEOA (4:1, v/v) smoothly and completely changed to that of $[2 \cdot H_4]^{2+}$ at the expense of the MLCT (d– π_{pbn}^*) absorption band at 530 nm of $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$ under irradiation with visible light ($\lambda > 420$ nm). The photoinduced four- and six-electron reduction of $[2]^{2+}$ and $[3]^{2+}$ in CH₃CN/TEOA, therefore, is achieved by the repeated two-electron reduction of the Ru-pbn framework as described in Scheme 1.

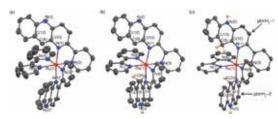
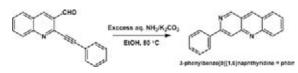


Figure 1. Crystal structures of $[2]^{2+}$, $[2 \cdot H_2]^{2+}$, and $[2 \cdot H_4]^{2+}$.

2. Photochemical and Electrochemical Redox Behavior of Cyclometallated Ru(II) Complexes with NAD⁺/NADH Function

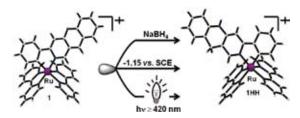
The world highly demands the renewable energy resources such as to capture and the storage of solar energy. One of the key issues for environmental science is to find out the alternative sources for the utilization of light driven energy in the form of chemical energy. In the realm of coordination chemistry ruthenium-poly-pyridyl complexes have been paid superior attention for molecular light-to-chemical energy conversion because of their unique photophysical properties and chemical stabilities. The photoinduced proton coupled "multielectronic reservoirs" of ruthenium complexes are far less common. A few research groups have reported the storage of more than one photo-excited electrons into the π^* orbital of the poly-pyridyl ligands in the presence of sacrificial electron donors upon irradiation of visible light. Our group has developed two, four and six reversibly electron storing ability of $[Ru(bpy)_2(pbn)](PF_6)_2$, $[Ru(bpy)(pbn)_2](PF_6)_2$ and [Ru $(pbn)_3](PF_6)_2$ respectively, described above. We also found that $[Ru(phbn)(bpy)_2]PF_6$ ([1]PF_6; phbn = 3-phenylbenzo[b] [1,6]naphthyridine) undergoes photochemical proton coupled two electron reduction.

Treatment of 3-phenylbenzo[*b*][1,6]naphthyridine (**phbn**) obtained by Scheme 2 with $[(\eta^6-C_6H_6)RuCl_2]_2$, NaPF₆ and NaOH in acetonitrile provides [Ru(**phbn** $)(CH_3CN)_4]PF_6$.



Scheme 2. Synthesis of phbn.

Further addition of two equivalents of 2, 2'-bypiridyl with [Ru(**phbn**)(CH₃CN)₄]⁺ in 2-methoxyethanol medium gives $[Ru(phbn)(bpy)_2]^+$ ([4]⁺). The complex [4]PF₆ was reduced to $[Ru(phbnH_2)(bpy)_2]PF_6$ ([4·HH]PF₆) by chemical, electrochemical as well as photochemical methods (Scheme 3). The reaction of [4]PF₆ with NaBH₄ in methanol/H₂O mixture (9:1 v/v) gave [4·HH]PF₆ in a very good yield. Electrolysis of [4] PF₆ at -1.15 V (vs. SCE) in CH₃CN/H₂O (9:1 v/v) also produced [4·HH]PF₆ after two equivalent of electrons were consumed in the electrolysis. The continuous photolysis at (λ \geq 420 nm) of a 0.1 mM solution of [4]PF₆ in CH₃CN/Et₃N or CH₃CN/triethanolamine (CH₃CN/TEOA) (4:1, v/v) causes a decrease in the absorption band of $[4]^+$ ($\lambda_{max} = 550$ nm) and the appearance of a new species with band ($\lambda_{max} = 425$ nm) with a gradual change in color of [4]PF₆ purple to brownish red. The HR-ESI mass spectra, cyclic voltammogram as well as the UV-vis spectra of the resultant product are consistent with those of $[4 \cdot HH]PF_6$ obtained by the chemical reduction method. The ¹H NMR spectrum of $[4 \cdot HH]PF_6$ in CD₃CN displayed 17 different signals with a total intensity of 29 protons, out of which 27 are in the aromatic region generating from two bpy and phbnH₂ ligand. An AB patterned doublet observed at 3.36 (¹H, d, J = 19.53), 3.52 (¹H, d, J = 18.93) ppm due to the germinal coupling of the methylene protons.



Scheme 3. Chemical, photo, and electrica reduction of [4]⁺.

Development of Functional Metal Complexes for Artificial Photosynthesis

Department of Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science Division of Functional Coordination Chemistry



MASAOKA, Shigeyuki KONDO, Mio YOSHIDA, Masaki KIMOTO, Ayano OKAMURA, Masaya KUGA, Reiko TORII, Sena YAMAGUCHI, Yumiko Associate Professor Assistant Professor Graduate Student* Graduate Student Graduate Student Technical Fellow Technical Fellow Secretary

Visible light-induced water splitting $(2H_2O + 4hv \rightarrow 2H_2 + O_2)$ has attracted considerable attention in recent years due to its potential application in artificial solar energy conversion and storage. This water-to-fuels conversion consists of the two half-cell reactions; reduction of water to $H_2 (2H^+ + 2e^- \rightarrow H_2)$ and oxidation of water to $O_2 (2H_2O \rightarrow O_2 + 4H^+ + 4e^-)$. In this context, we have investigated oxygen evolution and photochemical hydrogen evolution from water catalyzed by metal complexes. In this report, we show (i) the mechanism of water oxidation catalyzed by mononuclear ruthenium complexes, (ii) electrocatalytic water oxidation at an ITO electrode modified with mononuclear ruthenium complexes, and (iii) photochemical hydrogen production from water catalyzed by carboxylate-bridged dirhodium(II) complexes.

1. Mechanism of Water Oxidation Catalyzed by Mononuclear Ruthenium Complexes¹⁾

As mentioned above, the water splitting reaction can be divided into the two half-cell reactions; reduction of water to H₂ and oxidation of water to O₂. Particularly, development of molecular catalysts for O₂ evolution has been targeted by many researchers, since the O₂ evolution requires removal of four protons and four electrons, and is therefore considered more difficult process to accelerate. Recently, several different groups, including our group, discovered that mononuclear ruthenium complexes with an aqua ligand, such as [Ru(terpy) (bpy)(OH₂)]²⁺ (terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine, bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine), exhibit surprisingly high catalytic activity towards O₂ evolution from water in the presence of Ce⁴⁺ as an oxidizing reagent in acidic aqueous media. These findings became a significant breakthrough in this field and various reaction mechanisms have been proposed to date.

We have investigated the mechanism of O_2 evolution from water catalyzed by a series of mononuclear aquaruthenium complexes, $[Ru(terpy)(bpy)(OH_2)]^{2+}$ (1), $[Ru(tmtacn)(R_2bpy)$ $(OH_2)^{2+}$ (2 for R = H, 3 for R = Me, and 4 for R = OMe; R_2 bpy = 4,4'-disubstituted-2,2'-bipyridines), and [Ru(tpzm) $(R_2bpy)(OH_2)$ ²⁺ (5 for R = H, 6 for R = Me, and 7 for R = OMe), where tmtacn = 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and tpzm = tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane. The kinetics of O₂ evolution is investigated as a function of either the catalyst concentration or the oxidant concentration by employing $Ce(NH_4)_2(NO_3)_6$ as an oxidant, revealing that these catalysts can be classified into two groups exhibiting different rate laws for O_2 evolution. In one class (1, and 5–7), the rate of O_2 evolution is linear to both the catalyst and Ce⁴⁺ concentrations. For the other class (2-4), the rate of O_2 evolution is quadratic to the catalyst concentration and independent of the Ce4+ concentration. Moreover, the singlet biradical character of the hydroxocerium(IV) ion is realized by the experimental and DFT investigations. These results indicate that the radical coupling of the oxygen atoms of a RuV=O species and a hydroxocerium(IV) ion is the key step for the catalysis of 1 and 5-7, while the well-known oxo-oxo radical coupling among two RuV=O species proceeds in the catalysis of 2-4. This is the first report demonstrating that the radical character provided by the hydroxocerium(IV) ion plays a crucial role in the catalysis of such ruthenium complexes in O₂ evolution from water.

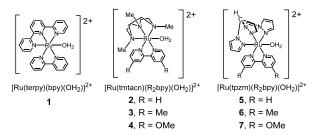


Figure 1. Structures of mononuclear aquaruthenium catalysts for water oxidation.

2. Electrocatalytic Water Oxidation at an ITO Electrode Modified with Mononuclear Ruthenium Complexes²⁾

An ITO (indium tin oxide) electrode modified with [Ru (terpy){4,4'-(CH₂PO₃H₂)₂-2,2'-bpy}(OH₂)]²⁺ (**8**) was prepared to gain insight into the mechanism of O₂ evolution from water catalyzed by a series of mononuclear aquaruthenium complexes. The average separation between two closest molecules can be estimated to be ca. 35 Å. This system does not allow two or more ruthenium centers to engage in the same O₂-evolving event, and hence the electrocatalytic O₂ evolution from water promoted with this system can be fully attributable to an O₂-evolving event at a single aquaruthenium site. Indeed, the modified ITO electrode showed a clear decrease in overpotential for O₂ evolution (1.35 V in an aqueous 0.1 M Na₂SO₄/H₂SO₄ solution, pH 4.0), indicating that the O₂ evolution proceeds in a unimolecular fashion without having any intermolecular associations.

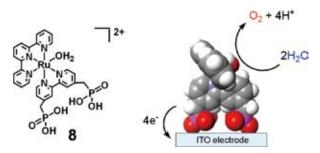


Figure 2. Schematic view of the electrochemical water oxidation catalyzed by a mononuculear ruthenium complex (**8**).

3. Photochemical Hydrogen Production from Water Catalyzed by Carboxylate-Bridged Dirhodium(II) Complexes³⁾

A series of dinuclear Rh(II) complexes, $[Rh_2(\mu-OAc)_4$ (H₂O)₂] (HOAc = acetic acid) (**9**), $[Rh_2(\mu-gly)_4(H_2O)_2]$ (Hgly = glycolic acid) (**10**), $[Rh_2(\mu-CF_3CO_2)_4(acetone)_2]$ (**11**), and $[Rh_2(bpy)_2(\mu-OAc)_2(OAc)_2]$ (**12**), were found to serve as H₂-evolving catalysts in a three-component system consisting of tris(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) (Ru(bpy)_3²⁺), methylviologen (MV²⁺), and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid disodium salt (EDTA). It was also confirmed that thermal reduction of water into H₂ by MV⁺⁺, in situ generated by the bulk electrolysis of MV²⁺, is effectively promoted by **9** as a H₂-evolving

catalyst. The absorption spectra of the photolysis solution during the photocatalysis were monitored up to 6 h to reveal that the formation of photochemical or thermal byproducts of MV^{+•} is dramatically retarded in the presence of the Rh(II)₂ catalysts, for the H₂ formation rather than the decomposition of MV^{+•} becomes predominant in the presence of the Rh(II)₂ catalysts. The stability of the Rh(II)2 dimers was confirmed by absorption spectroscopy, ¹H NMR, and ESI-TOF mass spectroscopy. The results indicated that neither elimination nor replacement of the equatorial ligands take place during the photolysis, revealing that one of the axial sites of the Rh₂ core is responsible for the hydrogenic activation. The quenching of $\operatorname{Ru}^{*}(\operatorname{bpy})_{3}^{2+}$ by **9** was also investigated by luminescence spectroscopy. The rate of H₂ evolution was found to decrease upon increasing the concentration of 9, indicating that the quenching of $Ru^{*}(bpy)_{3}^{2+}$ by the $Rh(II)_{2}$ species rather than by MV²⁺ becomes predominant at the higher concentrations of 9. The DFT calculations were carried out for several possible reaction paths proposed (e.g., $[Rh^{II}_2(\mu-OAc)_4(H_2O)] + H^+$ and $[Rh^{II}_{2}(\mu-OAc)_{4}(H_{2}O)] + H^{+} + e^{-})$. It is suggested that the initial step is a proton-coupled electron transfer (PCET) to the Rh(II)₂ dimer leading to the formation of a Rh(II)Rh(III)-H intermediate. The H₂ evolution step is suggested to proceed either via the transfer of another set of H⁺ and e⁻ to the Rh(II) Rh(III)-H intermediate or via the homolytic radical coupling through the interaction of two Rh(II)Rh(III)-H intermediates.

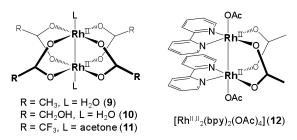


Figure 3. Structures of carboxylate-bridged dirhodium(II) catalysts for photochemical water reduction.

References

- M. Yoshida, S. Masaoka, J. Abe and K. Sakai, *Chem. –Asian J.* 5, 2369–2378 (2010).
- 2) J. Kiyota, J. Yokoyama, M. Yoshida, S. Masaoka and K. Sakai, *Chem. Lett.* **39**, 1146–1148 (2010).
- 3) S. Tanaka, S. Masaoka, K. Yamauchi, M. Annaka and K. Sakai, *Dalton Trans.* 39, 11218–11226 (2010).

Awards

MASAOKA, Shigeyuki; The 25th Young Scholar Lectures in the 91th Annual Meeting of CSJ (2011). KONDO, Mio; Poster Award at 60th Anniversary Conference on Coordination Chemistry in OSAKA (2010). KONDO, Mio; The 27th Inoue Research Award for Young Scientists (2010).

Visiting Professors



Visiting Professor NISHIHARA, Hiroshi (from The University of Tokyo)

Coordination Programming of Electro- and Photo-Functional Materials

One of the goals of molecular electronics is to control electron conduction in molecular wires and networks by combining appropriate molecular units. We are investigating the construction of hetero metal complex oligomer wires by an interfacial stepwise coordination method using various combinations of surface materials, ligands and metals in order to clarify all the factors to decide the electron conduction

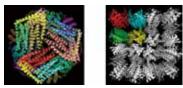
behaviors. The surface coordination programming is being applied for development of bio-photosensors and also new types of electro- and photo-functional molecular systems based on photochromism, strong donor-acceptor interaction, π -conjugation, and molecular rotation.



Visiting Associate Professor UENO, Takafumi (from Kyoto University)

Novel Functional Nano Bio-Materials Based on Protein Assemly

Our research interests focus on the understanding, utilization, and design of protein assemblies that promote chemical reactions. We are developing strategies to functionalize natural protein



assemblies as well as prepare artificial protein assemblies. This will expand the possibilities of our research into several emerging fields by bringing together the fields of organic chemistry, inorganic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular biology and structural biology.



Visiting Associate Professor **OYAMA, Dai** (from Fukushima University)

Development of Highly Functionalized Transition Metal Complexes Based on Non-Innocent Ligands

Redox reactions are one of the most fundamental chemical reactions. Nature often utilizes redox-active organics in chemical transformations. Therefore, significant attention is currently focused on ligand-centered redox reactions in transition metal complexes.

We have investigated the synthesis and properties of the ruthenium complexes containing both pyridyl binding sites and azo, naphthyridine or quinone moieties which are closely related to biologically important molecules. In particular, we have studied on some important reaction systems such as multi-electron CO_2 reductions and H_2 evolution, based on proton-coupled electron transfer (PCET).

RESEARCH FACILITIES

The Institute includes five research facilities. This section describes their latest equipment and activities. For further information please refer to previous IMS Annual Review issues (1978–2010).

UVSOR Facility

KATOH, Masahiro SHIGEMASA, Eiji KIMURA, Shin-ichi ADACHI, Masahiro ZEN, Heishun IWAYAMA, Hiroshi MATSUNAMI, Masaharu OHIGASHI, Takuji HORIGOME, Toshio NAKAMURA, Eiken YAMAZAKI, Jun-ichiro HASUMOTO, Masami SAKAI, Masahiro HAYASHI, Kenji KONDO, Naonori TOKUSHI, Tetsunari HAGIWARA, Hisayo

Director, Professor Associate Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Technical Associate **Technical Associate Technical Associate** Technical Associate Technical Associate **Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Fellow** Secretary



Outline of UVSOR

After the major upgrade in 2003, UVSOR was renamed to UVSOR-II and became one of the world brightest low energy synchrotron light source. The UVSOR accelerator complex consists of a 15 MeV injector linac, a 750 MeV booster synchrotron, and a 750 MeV storage ring. The magnet lattice of the storage ring consists of four extended double-bend cells with distributed dispersion function. Since July, 2010, the storage ring has been operated for users fully in so-called top-up mode, in which the electron beam intensity is kept almost constant at 300 mA. The storage ring is normally operated under multi-bunch mode with partial filling. The single bunch operation is also conducted about two weeks per year, which provides pulsed synchrotron radiation (SR) for time-resolved experiments.

Eight bending magnets and four undulators are available for utilizing SR. The bending magnet with its radius of 2.2 m provides SR with the critical energy is 425 eV. There are 12 beam-lines operational at UVSOR, which can be classified into two categories. 8 of them are the so-called "Open beam-



Figure 1. Overview of the UVSOR storage ring room.

lines," which are open to scientists of universities and research institutes belonging to the government, public organizations, private enterprises and those of foreign countries. The other 4 beam-lines are the so-called "In-house beamlines," which are dedicated to the use of the research groups within IMS. We have 1 soft X-rays (SX) station equipped with a double-crystal monochromator, 7 EUV and SX stations with a grazing incidence monochromator, 3 VUV stations with a normal incidence monochromator, 1 (far) infrared station equipped with FT interferometers.

Collaborations at UVSOR

Variety of investigations related to molecular/material science is carried out at UVSOR by IMS researchers. In addition, many researchers outside IMS visit UVSOR to conduct their own research work. The number of visiting researchers per year tops about 800, whose affiliations extend to 60 different institutes. International collaboration is also pursued actively and the number of visiting foreign researchers reaches over 80, across 10 countries. UVSOR invites new/ continuing proposals for research conducted at the open beamlines twice a year. The proposals from academic and public research organizations (charge-free) and from enterprises (charged) are acceptable. The fruit of the research activities using SR at UVSOR is published as a UVSOR ACTIVITY REPORT annually. The refereed publications per year count more than 60 since 1996.

Recent Developments of the Facility 2010

We have started operating the machine in the top-up injection mode for 100% of the users' beam time since the fiscal year 2010, both in the multi- and single-bunch opera-

tions. The beam current is kept approximately constant at 300 mA for the multi-bunch mode. As a result, the average beam current increased by about 40%, comparing with that of the previous year, as shown in Figure 2.

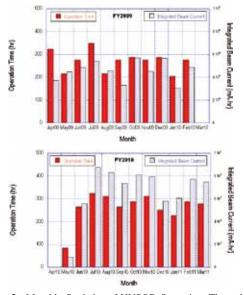


Figure 2. Monthly Statistics of UVSOR Operation. The red bars are for the operation time (hr) and the blue-hatched bars are for the integrated beam current (mA-hr). The increase of the integrated beam current is significant while the operation time did not increase so much, comparing with FY2009 (upper) and FY2010 (lower).

In spring 2010, we have installed a new undulator, which will be used for light source developments under the support of Quantum Beam Technology Program by MEXT. New dedicated beam lines to extract coherent synchrotron radiation in THz and VUV range are under construction. To realize this, two operational beam lines were moved to other sections, and one of them has been completely renewed.

A new upgrade program is in progress, in which all eight bending magnets will be replaced to reduce the emittance more. One new undulator will be installed at the last straight section reserved for an insertion device. A novel EUV microspectroscopy beam line will be constructed. This upgrade will be completed in summer 2012. Then, we will call our machine UVSOR-III.

Reserch Highlight 2010

Nodeless Superconducting Gap in $A_xFe_2Se_2$ (A = K, Cs) Revealed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy

Recently, a new series of iron-based superconductors,

 $A_xFe_2Se_2$ (A = K, Cs), has been discovered with relatively high transition temperature of ~30 K.¹) Angle-resolve photoemission spectroscopy experiment on $A_xFe_2Se_2$ (A = K, Cs) was conducted at BL7U.²)

Figure 3 (a) reveals the photo emission intensity map along out-of-plane momentum (k_z) in the Γ ZAM plane. The cross-sections of the κ and δ Fermi surfaces clearly show weak dispersion along the k_z direction, indicative of a rather two-dimensional electronic structure. The spectral weight of κ increases from Γ to Z, and a small electron pocket could be clearly observed for the κ band around Z [Fig. 3 (b)]. This gives an electron pocket around Z with its residual spectral weight extending towards Γ . However, we emphasize that the size of the κ pocket is much smaller than that of the δ pocket, which is rather k_z -independent. The experimental Fermi surface topology clearly shows that there is no hole Fermi surface near the zone center, and $A_{0.8}$ Fe₂Se₂ is indeed the most heavily electron-doped iron-based superconductor by far.

Our data show that the rather robust superconductivity in such a highly electron-doped iron-based superconductor could mainly rely on the electron Fermi surfaces near M. Thus, the sign change in the s_{\pm} pairing symmetry driven by the interband scattering as suggested in many weak coupling theories becomes conceptually irrelevant in describing the superconducting state here. A more conventional s-wave pairing is probably a better description.

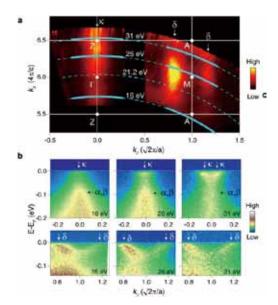


Figure 3. The Fermi surface and band structure as a function of k_z for K_{0.8}Fe₂Se₂.

References

J. Guo *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* 82, 180520 (2010).
 Y. Zhang *et al.*, *Nat. Mater.* 10, 273 (2011).

Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience

YOKOYAMA. Toshihiko HIRAMOTO, Masahiro NISHI, Nobuyuki OKAMOTO, Hiromi NAGAYAMÁ, Kuniaki KATO, Koichi NAGASE, Shigeru SUZUKI, Toshiyasu NAGATA, Toshi SAKURAI, Hidehiro NISHIMURA, Katsuyuki TADA, Mizuki TANAKA, Shoji SAKAMOTO, Yoichi HIGASHIBAYASHI, Shuhei KAJI, Toshihiko NAKAO, Satoru SUGIHARA, Takahiro SUZUKI, Hiroko WATANABE, Yoko FUNAKI, Yumiko IWATA, Yumi

Director, Professor Professor Professor Professor Professor (OIIB) Professor (OIIB) Professor Associate Professor Associate Professor Associate Professor Associate Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Post-Doctoral Fellow (NanoNet project) **Research Fellow*** Secretary Secretary Secretary Secretary (NanoNet project)



Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience was established in 2002 with the mission of undertaking comprehensive studies of "Molecular Scale Nanoscience." The Center consists of one division staffed by full-time researchers (Division of Molecular Nanoscience), two divisions staffed by adjunctive researchers (Divisions of Instrumental Nanoscience and Structural Nanoscience), one division staffed by visiting researchers (Division of Advanced Molecular Science). Their mandates are

- 1) Fabrication of new nanostructures based on molecules
- 2) Systematic studies of unique chemical reactions
- 3) Systematic studies of physical properties of these nanostructures.

The Center administers offers public usage of the advanced ultrahigh magnetic field NMR (Nuclear Magnetic Resonance, 920 MHz) spectrometer not only for solution specimens but for solid samples. Since 2004 a number of collaborating researches with the 920 MHz NMR measurements have been examined. Figure shows the apparatus, together with a typical example of the NMR spectra, where one can easily find much better resolving power than that of a standard 500 MHz NMR spectrometer. (1) dynamic structures of biological macromolecules, (2) structure of bioactive natural products, (3) characterization of metal ion complexes and so forth. We will continuously call for the collaborating research applications using the 920MHz NMR spectrometer with a view to use the NMR of a wide scientific tolerance (*e.g.* structural biology, organic chemistry, catalyst chemistry, *etc.*).

The Center also conducts the Nanotechnology Network Project of the Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (MEXT) as a core organization, and provides various kinds of nanotechnology public support programs to Japanese and foreign researchers. This project will be described in the other section in this book.



Figure 1. 920 MHz NMR spectrometer and an example measured using 920 and 500 MHz spectrometers. Much higher resolution in 920 MHz can be clearly seen.

Laser Research Center for Molecular Science

OKAMOTO, Hiromi KATOH, Masahiro OHMORI, Kenji OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro TAIRA, Takunori FUJI, Takao ISHIZUKI, Hideki NOMURA, Yutaka OKANO, Yasuaki MASUDA, Michiko KAWAI, Shigeko Director, Professor Professor Professor Associate Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Technical Associate Secretary Secretary



The Center aims to develop new experimental apparatus and methods to open groundbreaking research fields in molecular science, in collaboration with the Department of Photo-Molecular Science. Those new apparatus and methods will be served as key resources in advanced collaborations with the researchers from the community of molecular science. The main targets are (1) advanced photon sources covering wide energy ranges from terahertz to soft X-day regions; (2) novel quantum-control schemes based on intense and ultrafast lasers; and (3) high-resolution optical imaging and nanometric microscopy. The center also serves as the core of the joint research project "Extreme Photonics" between IMS and RIKEN.

Two of full-time associate professors and their research groups belong to the Center. The groups promote research projects targeting mainly on developments of novel laser light sources for molecular science. The Center also possesses several general-purpose instruments for laser-related measurements, and lends them to researchers in IMS who conduct laser-based studies, so as to support and contribute to their advanced researches.

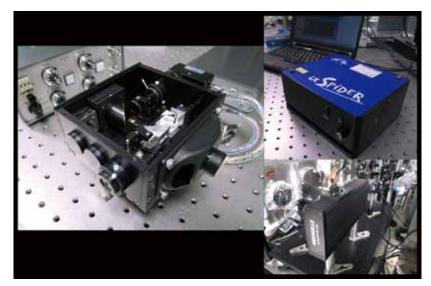


Figure 1. (left) A Fringe-Resolved Autocorrelation (FRAC) apparatus for sub-10 fs pulse characterization designed in the Center. (upper right) Spectral Phase Interferometry for Direct Electric-Field Reconstruction (SPIDER) and (lower right) Frequency-Resolved Optical Gating (FROG) apparatuses for general-purpose ultrashort pulse characterization.

Instrument Center

OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro YAMANAKA, Takaya TAKAYAMA, Takashi FUJIWARA, Motoyasu OKANO, Yoshinori MIZUKAWA, Tetsunori MAKITA, Seiji NAKANO, Michiko SAITO, Midori UEDA, Tadashi OTA, Akiyo NAKAGAWA, Nobuyo

Director

Technical Associate Secretary Secretary



Instrument Center was organized in April of 2007 by integrating the general-purpose facilities of Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience and Laser Research Center for Molecular Science. The mission of Instrument Center is to support the in-house and external researchers in the field of molecular science, who intend to conduct their research by utilizing general-purpose instruments. The staffs of Instrument Center maintain the best condition of the machines, and provide consultation for how to use them. The main instruments the Center now maintains in Yamate campus are: Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectrometers (JEOL JNM-ECA 600, JNM-LA500, and JNM-LA400), matrix assisted laser desorption ionization (MALDI) mass spectrometer (Voyager DE-STR), powder X-ray diffractometer (Rigaku RINT-Ultima III), circular dichroism (CD) spectrometer (JASCO JW-720WI), differential scanning calorimeter (MicroCal VP-DSC), and isothermal titration calorimeter (MicroCal iTC200). In the Myodaiji campus, the following instrument are installed: Electron spin resonance (ESR) spectrometers (Bruker E680, E500, EMX Plus), superconducting quantum interference devices (SQUID; Quantum Design MPMS-7 and MPMS-XL7), powder X-ray diffractometer (MAC Science MXP3),

and single-crystal X-ray diffractometers (Rigaku Mercury CCD-1, CCD-2, RAXIS IV, and 4176F07), thermal analysis instruments (TA TGA2950, DSC2920, and SDT2960), fluorescence spectro-photometer (SPEX Fluorolog2), X-ray fluorescence spectrometer (JEOL JSX-3400RII), UV-VIS-NIR spectro-photometer (Hitachi U-3500), Raman microscope (Renishaw INVIA REFLEX532), excimer/dye laser system (Lambda Physics LPX105i/LPD3002), Nd+: YAG-laser pumped OPO laser (Spectra Physics GCR-250/Lambda Physics Scanmate OPPO), excimer laser (Lambda Physics Complex 110F), and picosecond tunable laser system (Spectra Physics Tsunami/Quantronix Titan/Light Conversion TOPAS). In the fiscal year of 2010, Instrument Center accepted 60 applications from 41 institutions outside IMS. Instrument Center also maintains helium liquefiers in the both campus and provides liquid helium to users. Liquid nitrogen is also provided as general coolants used in many laboratories in the Institute. The staffs of Instrument Center provide consultation for how to treat liquid helium, and provide various parts necessary for low-temperature experiments. Instrument Center supports also the Inter-University Network for Common Utilization of Research Equipments.





Figure 2. Pulse ESR for Q-band (Bruker E680).

Figure 1. 600 MHz NMR spectrometer (JEOL JNM-ESA600).



Figure 3. Raman microscope (Renishaw INVIA REFLEX532).

Equipment Development Center

KATOH, Masahiro MIZUTANI, Nobuo AOYAMA, Masaki YANO, Takayuki KONDOU, Takuhiko YOSHIDA, Hisashi UTCHIYAMA, Kouichi TOYODA, Tomonori NAGATA, Masaaki TAKADA, Noriko MIYASHITA, Harumi SUGITO,Shouji URANO, Hiroko Director Technical Associate Technical Fellow Technical Fellow



field generated by other instruments.

Researches and developments of novel instruments demanded in the forefront of molecular science, including their design and fabrication, are the missions of this center. Technical staffs in the three work sections, mechanics, electronics and glass works are engaged in developing state-of-the-art experimental instruments, in collaboration with scientists. We expanded our service to other universities and research institutes since 2005, to contribute to the molecular science community and to improve the technology level of the center staffs. A few selected examples of our recent developments are described below.

Development of Magnetic Field Compensation Device by High Sensitive Magnetic Sensor and Helmholtz Coils

On the research of Yokoyama Group (Division of Electronic Structure), the earth magnetic field (~0.4 G) and magnetic field generated by other instruments sometimes affect the magnetic measurements and the preparation of magnetic thin films.

We have developed three axes Helmholtz coils combined with high sensitive magnetic sensor, which automatically measures the magnetic field inside an enclosed space and subsequently drives the coils to cancel the field inside. This instrument consists of 3D magnetic measurement with high accuracy, x,y,z Helmholtz coils, and current sources to drive the coils. The magnetic field compensation is done with a computer controlled program.

The magneto impedance (MI) sensor can measure the magnetic field up to 2 G with a resolution of 0.003 G. The constant current circuit supplies up to 2 A with a resolution of 1 mA, which is driven by the digital-to-analogue converter from PC. Through PC USB port, all the measured magnetic field is received and the coil current driving voltage is sent. The computer program keeps the magnetic field constant by a feedback control in which the controller measures the magnetic field and supplies current proportional to the deviation between the measured and target fields.

With a cage of a 30 cm cube wound with coils, we can control the magnetic field with a resolution of below ± 0.005 G and with a response time of 18 ms. We are planning to improve the response time to compensate a high-speed pulse magnetic



Figure 1. Magnetic field compensation device.

Fabrication of Multi-Wire Correction Coils for Variable Polarization Undulator in UVSOR-II

An apple-II undulator with about 3m length have been installed in UVSOR-II for producing synchrotron light of various polarization properties. However, when the undulator is operated in the vertical polarization mode, the lifetime of electron beam circulating in the storage ring significantly decreases. The reason is considered to be due to the non-linear magnetic field in the undulator, which strongly depends on the undulator gap. To cancel the non-linear field, we fabricated and installed a specially designed correction coils on the upper and the under surface of the beam duct at the undulator.

As shown Figure 2, the correction coils are made from flat copper wires each of which has a cross section of $0.3 \text{ mm} \times 3 \text{ mm}$. 14 wires have been glued onto the surface of acrylic jig which has 14 grooved lines by polyimide tapes. The wires are connected to several power supplies to produce desired non-linear field. In the test operation, it was successfully demonstrated that the lifetime of electron beam was significantly improved.



Figure 2. Correction coils.

Research Center for Computational Science

SAITO, Shinji EHARA, Masahiro OKUMURA, Hisashi OONO, Hitoshi ISHIDA, Tateki KIM, Kang FUKUDA, Ryoichi ITOH, G. Satoru **MIZUTANI**, Fumiyasu **TESHIMA**, Fumitsuna NAITO, Shigeki SAWA, Masataka IWAHASHI, Kensuke MATSUO, Jun-ichi NAGAYA, Takakazu TOYA, Akiko ISHIHARA, Mayumi

Director, Professor Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Technical Associate **Technical Associate Technical Associate** Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Associate Secretary Secretary



Research Center for Computational Science provides state-of-the-art computational resources to academic researchers in molecular science and related fields, e.g. quantum chemistry, molecular simulations, and solid state physics. The computer systems consist of Fujitsu PRIMEQUEST, SGI Altix4700, and Hitachi SR16000. Over 660 users in 170 project groups from a wide range of molecular science have used in 2010. The large scale calculations, for example the formation of fullerenes, conformation searches using non-Boltzmann ensemble methods, and nonlinear spectroscopy of liquids, have been performed with the systems. The Center also provides a number of application programs, for example including Gaussian 09, GAMESS, Molpro, AMBER, and NAMD. The Center offers the Quantum Chemistry Literature Database, which has been developed by the Quantum Chemistry Database Group in collaboration with staff members of the Center. The latest release, QCLDB II Release 2007, contains

113,007 data of quantum chemical studies. Detailed information on the hardware and software at the Center is available on the web site (http://ccinfo.ims.ac.jp/).

In addition to the provision of computational resources, the Center contributes to the so-called next-generation supercomputer project which is conducted by the government. IMS and the Center play an important role in the applications of the PFlops-scale supercomputer to nano-science in Development and Application of Advanced High-Performance Supercomputer Project. Furthermore, in 2010, Computational Material Science Initiative (CMSI) was established, after the research field which consists of molecular science, solid state physics, and material science was selected as one of the research fields which scientific breakthroughs are expected by using the supercomputer. The Center contributes to CMSI by providing approximately 20% of its computational resource.



Figure 1. Super-High-Performance Molecular Simulator.

Okazaki Institute for Integrative Bioscience

AONO, Shigetoshi KUWAJIMA, Kunihiro KATO, Koichi FUJII, Hiroshi KURAHASHI, Takuya YOSHIOKA, Shiro MAKABE, Koki YAMAGUCHI, Takumi KAMIYA, Yukiko NAKAMURA, Takashi SAWAI, Hitomi CHEN, Jin TANIZAWA, Misako TANAKA, Kei Professor Professor Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor IMS Research Assistant Professor OIIB Research Assistant Professor Secretary Secretary



The main purpose of Okazaki Institute for Integrative Bioscience (OIIB) is to conduct interdisciplinary, molecular research on various biological phenomena such as signal transduction, differentiation and environmental response. OIIB, founded in April 2000, introduces cutting edge methodology from the physical and chemical disciplines to foster new trends in bioscience research. OIIB is a center shared by and benefited from all three institutes in Okazaki, thus encouraging innovative researches adequately in advance of academic and social demands. The research groups of three full professors and one associate professor who have the position in IMS join OIIB. The research activities of these groups are as follows.

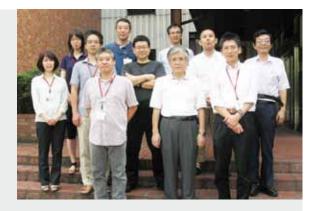
Aono group is studying the bioinorganic chemistry of hemeproteins that show a novel function. They elucidated the structure and function relationships of the heme-based sensor proteins in which a heme is the active site for sensing gas molecules such as CO and O2. They also reported the structure and function relationships of HesR that is an heme-sensing transcriptional regulator responsible for the expression of heme efflux system. Kato group is studying structure, dynamics, and interactions of biological macromolecules primarily using ultra-high field nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy. In particular, they conducted studies aimed at elucidating the dynamic structures of glycoconjugates and proteins for integrative understanding of the mechanisms underlying their biological functions. In this year, they developed NMR methods for detailed conformational characterization of oligosaccharides using lanthanide tagging and stable isotope labeling. Kuwajima group is studying mechanisms of in vitro protein folding and mechanisms of molecular chaperone function. Their goals are to elucidate the physical principles by which a protein organizes its specific native structure from the amino acid sequence. In this year, they studied the equilibria and kinetics of the ATP binding to the *Escherichia coli* chaperonin GroEL. Fujii group is studying molecular mechanisms of metalloenzymes, which are a class of biologically important macromolecules having various functions such as oxygen transport, electron transfer, oxygenation, and signal transduction, with synthetic model complexes for the active site of the metalloenzymes. In this year, they studied molecular mechanisms of metalloenzymes relating to monooxygenation reactions and denitification processes.

OIIB is conducting the research program, "Integrated Bioscience to Reveal the Entire Life System with Studies of Biofunctional Molecules" and "Research on the Molecular Mechanisms of Biological Responses toward Environmentaland Biological-molecules." In these research programs, the studies on the following subjects have been carried out: (i) functional analyses of higher-ordered biological phenomena, (ii) comprehensive screening of biofunctional molecules, (iii) computer simulations of higher-ordered biological systems and biofunctional molecules, (iv) molecular mechanisms of response to environmental molecules, of differentiation of germ cells, and of cellular stress-response and defense against stress, (v) studies on perturbation of biological functions induced by environmental molecules, (vi) studies on normal physiological functions regulated by biological molecules, and (vii) construction of integrated data base on the biological influences of environmental molecules.

Safety Office

TANAKA, Koji TOMURA, Masaaki TANAKA, Shoji SUZUI, Mitsukazu NAGATA, Masaaki YAMANAKA, Takaya UEDA, Tadashi TAKAYAMA, Takashi SAKAI, Masahiro MAKITA, Seiji ONITAKE, Naoko TSURUTA, Yumiko

Director Assistant Professor Assistant Professor Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Associate Technical Associate Secretary Secretary



The Safety Office was established in April 2004. The mission of the Office is to play a principal role in the institute to secure the safety and health of the staffs by achieving a comfortable workplace environment, and improvement of the working conditions. In concrete terms, it carries out planning, work instructions, fact-findings, and other services for safety and health in the institute. The Office is comprised of the following staffs: The Director of the Office, Safety-and-Health

Administrators, Safety Office Personnel, Operational Chiefs and other staff members appointed by the Director General. The Safety-and-Health Administrators patrol the laboratories in the institute once every week, and check whether the laboratory condition is kept sufficiently safe and comfortable to conduct researches. The Office also edits the safety manuals and gives safety training courses, for Japanese and foreign researchers.

Public Affairs Office

OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro	
HARADA, Miyuki	

Head Technical Associate

It is increasingly important for an institution conducting basic reach like IMS to communicate its objective, function, and activities not only to members of the scientific community, but also to ordinary people in society. For this mission, Public Affair Office conducts various operations. They include: 1) publishing several periodicals printed in Japanese or English, such as activity report, annual review, IMS letters, and brochures, 2) maintaining and renovating the homepage of the Institute, 3) managing the press releases to presenting recent TERAUCHI, Kaede NAKAMURA, Rie

files or microfilms.

Technical Associate Technical Fellow

achievements, 4) maintaining the exhibition room and managing labo tours by visitors to facilities in IMS. It is also in charge of organizing Molecular Science Forum, a lectureship held trimonthly for providing variety of lectures on interesting scientific topics to people living in Okazaki city. In addition, to cultivate scientific literacy and adoration to science, in particular, among younger generation, Public Affair Office participates to several activities co-jointly held by educational organizations in the city.

period around the foundation of IMS. At present, 7 hundreds of

archives have been preserved. Among them, documents and

publications have been photo-copied and converted to digital

Archives

OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro	Head	KIMURA, Katsumi	Professor Emeritus
MINAMINO, Satoshi	Technical Associate	SUZUKI, Satomi	Secretary

IMS was founded in 1975, following the incubation period of 14 years since the term "molecular science" was officially used for the first time in Japanese community of chemistry and physics. Archives of IMS, established in early 2006, have been collecting mainly the important materials in such an early

Technical Division

SUZUI, MitsukazuHeadOMARU, TadakazuTechnical FellowMIZUNO, HitoshiTechnical Fellow

Secretary for Director-General MIZUNO, Hisayo

Secretary

The Technical Division is an organization of the technical staff which supports research facilities of IMS. The technical staffs are assigned to support the research by using their professional skills of mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, instrumental analysis, optical technology, computer engineering, cryogenic technology, and the SOR technology, *etc.*

In addition, the Technical Division supports IMS facilities

Information Office	
OHHARA, Kyoko	Secretary
SUGIYAMA, Kayoko	Secretary
TSURUTA, Yumiko	Secretary
KAMO, Kyoko	Secretary

by managing Safety Office, Research groups, Public Affairs Office, Archives and Information Office.

The annual meeting for technical staff of research Institute and Universities was organized in 1975 and since then the meeting has been regularly held every year. We aim toward a higher technology and exchange discussion concerning the various technical problems related to our technology.





Special Research Projects

IMS has special research projects supported by national funds. Five projects in progress are:

- (a) Next Generation Integrated Nanoscience Simulation Software Development & Application of Advanced High-Performance Supercomputer Project
- (b) The Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology "Construction of Innovative High Performance Computing Infrastructure (HPCI)" HPCI Strategy Program Field 2 "—New Materials and Energy Creation—"
- (c) Extreme Photonics
- (d) MEXT Nanotechnology Network
- Nanotechnology Support Project in Central Japan: Synthesis, Nanoprocessing and Advanced Instrumental Analysis

(e) Inter-University Network for Efficient Utilization of Research Equipments

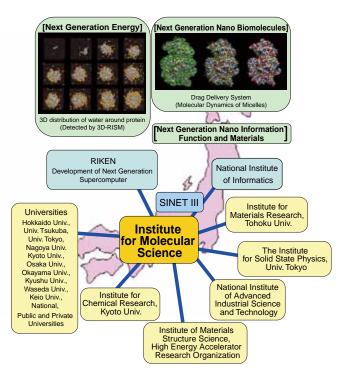
These five projects are being carried out with close collaboration between research divisions and facilities. Collaborations from outside also make important contributions. Research fellows join these projects.

(a) Next Generation Integrated Nanoscience Simulation Software Development & Application of Advanced High-Performance Supercomputer Project

A national project entitled, "Next Generation Integrated Nanoscience Simulation Software" was initiated on April 1, 2006 at Institute for Molecular Science (IMS). The project is a part of the "Development & Application of Advanced High-Performance Supercomputer Project" of MEXT, which aims to develop a next generation supercomputer and application software to meet the need in the computational science nation-wide.

The primary mission of our project is to resolve following three fundamental problems in the field of nanoscience, all of which are crucial to support society's future scientific and technological demands: (1) "Next Generation Energy" (*e.g.*, effective utilization of the solar energy), (2) "Next Generation Nano Biomolecules" (*e.g.*, scientific contributions toward overcoming obstinate diseases), and (3), "Next Generation Nano Information Function and Materials" (*e.g.*, molecular devices). In these fields, new computational methodologies and programs are to be developed to clarify the properties of nanoscale substances such as catalysts (enzymes), biomaterials, molecular devises, and so forth, by making the best use of the next generation supercomputer.

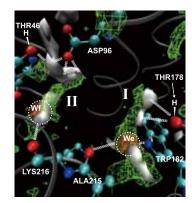
Among many application programs developed in the project, we have selected six programs, three from the molecular science and three from the solid state physics, as "core applications" in the nano-science, and concentrating our effort to tune those programs to the next generation machine. The programs in molecular science are concerned with the MD simulation, the quantum chemistry, and the statistical mechanics of liquids.



(b) The Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology "Construction of Innovative High Performance Computing Infrastructure (HPCI)" HPCI Strategy Program Field 2 "—New Materials and Energy Creation—"

HPCI strategy programs aim to promote scientific research using "K-computer," the next-generation supercomputer at RIKEN Advanced Institute for Computational Science. In the strategic filed 2, the Institute for Solid State Physics (ISSP) of The University of Tokyo, Institute for Molecular Science (IMS), and Institute for Material Research (IMR) of Tohoku University were selected as strategic organizations. The project started in September 2010 for "Computational Material Science: Turning the Headwaters of Basic Science into a Torrent of Innovations in Functional Materials and Energy Conversion" as a strategic target. To promote the activities of the strategic organizations, a new community "Computational Materials Science Initiative (CMSI)" consisting of research fields of condensed matter physics, molecular science and materials science was launched.

IMS organized "Theoretical and Computational Chemistry Initiative (TCCI)" with the aim of advancing molecular science in close cooperation with the other two institutes and will conduct the activities in research promotion, research support, personnel training, and promotion of utilizing supercomputers in the related fields. The feasibility study on the program was completed in FY 2010 and the fullscale research activities have been currently performing since FY2011.



3D distribution function of water in a protein computed with the MC-MOZ method.

(c) Extreme Photonics

Institute for Molecular Science has a long-standing tradition of promoting spectroscopy and dynamics of molecules and molecular assemblies. Accordingly, photo-molecular science is one of major disciplines in molecular science. This field is not confined in the traditional spectroscopy, but makes solid basis for other disciplines including nanoscience and bioscience, *etc.* Therefore, continuing developments in spectroscopy and microscopy are vital to enhance our abilities to elucidate more complex systems in time and spatial domains. In order to achieve full developments of photo-molecular science, we need to pursue three branches in developing: (1) new light source, (2) new spatio-temporally resolved spectroscopy, and (3) new methods to control atomic and molecular dynamics. Since 2005, we have started the program of "Extreme Photonics" in collaboration with the RIKEN institute. Currently 6 groups in IMS are involved in this program, and the specific research titles are as follows:

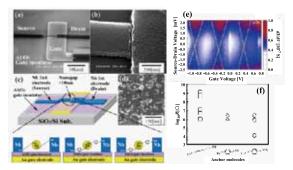
(1) Development of new light	sources
TAIRA, Takunori FUJI, Takao KATOH, Masahiro	Micro Solid-State Photonics Coherent Synthesis of Femtosecond Pulses over the UV-IR Range Coherent Synchrotron Radiation
(2) Development of new spati-	o-temporally resolved spectroscopy
OKAMOTO, Hiromi	Development of Extreme Time-Resolved Near-Field Spectroscopy
(3) Development of new meth	ods to control atomic and molecular dynamics
OHMORI, Kenji OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro	Development of Attosecond Coherent Control and Its Applications Quantum-State Manipulation of Molecular Motions by Intense Coherent Laser Pulses

(d) MEXT Nanotechnology Network Nanotechnology Support Project in Central Japan: Synthesis, Nanoprocessing and Advanced Instrumental Analysis

The Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (MEXT), Japan started the Nanotechnology Network Project in April 2007 in order to support Japanese nanotechnology researches not only for university and government institutes but also for private companies. IMS participates in this project as a core organization (project leader: YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko, Prof. & Director of Research Center for Molecular Scale Nanoscience) with Nagoya University (representative: BABA, Yoshinobu, Prof.), Nagoya Institute of Technology (representative: HIHARA, Takehiko, Prof.) and Toyota Technological Institute (representative: SAKAKI, Hiroyuki, Prof. & Vice President of TTI), and establishes a nanotechnology support center in central Japan area for these five years. We will support

- Public usage of various advanced nanotechnology instruments such as ultrahigh magnetic field NMR (920 MHz), advanced transmission electron microscopes, and so forth
- Design, synthesis and characterization of organic, inorganic and biological molecules and materials,
- Semiconductor nanoprocessing using advanced facilities and technologies.

We will promote applications not only to each supporting element, but to combined usage of several supporting elements such as a nanobiotechnology field that is highly efficient in this joint project. In 2010 Apr.–2011 Mar., the number of accepted projects applied to IMS amounted 136 including 75 in-house applications and the total number of days is 807 including 435 days for in-house use.



Example of the recent research achievement by Y. Negishi (Osaka University) *et al.* (a) SEM image of the superconducting single-electron transistor, (b) SEM image of the nanogap electrodes before deposition of Au nanoparticles, (c) schematic views of the superconducting single-electron transistor, (d) SEM image of the nanogap electrodes after deposition of Au nanoparticles, (e) Coulomb diamond observed in the superconducting single-electron transistor, (f) Resistance of the superconducting single-electron transistor, (f) Resistance of the superconducting single-electron transistor at room temperature. The transistor consists of Au nanoparticle quantum dots connected by three kinds of ligand molecules of alkanedithiol, benzenethiol and xylenediamine. From Y. Negishi, T. Iwai and M. Ide, *Chem. Commun.* **46**, 4713–4715 (2010) and T. Nishino, R. Negishi, M. Kawao, T. Nagata, H. Ozawa and K. Ishibashi, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 225301 (2010).

List of Supports	in IMS

Person in Charge	Support Element
OKAMOTO, Hiromi	Space- and Time-Resolved Near-Field Microspectroscopy
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	Magneto-Optical Characterization of Surface Nanomagnetism
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	Electron Spectroscopy for Chemical Analysis
NISHI, Nobuyuki	Tunable Picosecond Raman Spectroscopy
HIRAMOTO, Masahiro	Fabrication and Characterization of Organic Semiconductor Devices
NISHI, Nobuyuki; YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	300kV Transmission Analytical Electron Microscopy
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	Focus Ion Beam Processing & Field Emission Scanning Electron Microscopy
NAGAYAMA, Kuniaki	Phase Contrast Transmission Electron Microscopy for Nanobiological Materials
TADA, Mizuki	Design and Structural Analysis of Molecular Catalysts
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko; KATO, Koichi	920 MHz NMR Spectrometer
NAGASE, Shigeru	Quantum Chemical Calculation for Molecular Design
SUZUKI, Toshiyasu; NAGATA, Toshi; SAKURAI, Hidehiro	Synthesis & Design of Functional Organic Nanomaterials

(e) Inter-University Network for Efficient Utilization of Research Equipments

It is highly important to improve the supporting environment for research and education in the field of science and engineering. Nowadays, advanced research instruments are indispensable for conducting research and education in high standard. To install such sophisticated instruments, significant amount of budgets is necessary. In 2007, for constructing a national-wide network to provide the easy access to high-level equipments to researchers and students in universities all over Japan, the 5 year project "Functioning of Inter-University Network for Efficient Utilization of Chemical Research Equipments" was launched. The network maintains an internet machine-time reservation and charging system by the help of equipment managers and accounting sections in each university. More than 50 universities all over Japan have been participating to the network. They are grouped into 12 regions and in each region the regional committee discusses and determines the operation of regional network system with the hub university chairing. There is no barrier for every user to access to any universities beyond his/her regional group. From 2009, the registered equipments are open to the researchers and students of every public and private universities. Since 2010, the project name has been changed as "Inter-University Network for Efficient Utilization of Research Equipments," still keeping the original strategy and stable functioning. In July 2011, the number of user registrants amounts to more than 6900 in 83 universities/institutions covering more than 1500 laboratories in Japan. Usage of the network reaches to a few thousands per month in the last two fiscal years (April 2010–) and keeps growing in numbers.

Okazaki Conference

The 70th Okazaki Conference Molecular Mechanism of Photosynthetic Energy Conversion: The Present Research and Future Prospects (December 4–6, 2010)

Organizers: M. Sugiura (*Ehime Univ.*), T. Nagata (*IMS*), H. Ishikita (*Kyoto Univ.*), Y. Kato (*Univ. Tokyo*), H. Mino (*Nagoya Univ.*)

Invited Overseas Speakers: J. Murray (Imperial College), A. Boussac (CEA Saclay), J. Messinger (Umea Univ.) R. Debus (UC Riverside), A. Holzwarth (Max-Planck Inst.), E.-W. Knapp (Free Univ. Berlin), F. Rappaport (Inst. Biol. Phys. Chim.), G. Fleming (UC Berkeley), W. Hillier (Aust. Natl. Univ.)

The 70th Okazaki Conference was held on Dec. 4–6, 2010 in Okazaki Conference Center. We had about 100 participants including 25 invited speakers and 27 poster presenters. The purpose of this conference was to provide a forum where researchers from various fields related to photosynthesis come together and exchange their idea.

Photosynthesis has been the focus of interest of many researchers since the emergence of modern science. During

the last two decades, remarkable progress has been made. Many of the key proteins in photosynthesis have their structures unveiled by X-ray crystallography, and also the dynamic aspects of these biomolecules are revealed by various other techniques such as ultrafast spectroscopy and magnetic resonance. On the other hand, from the view point of chemistry, we are still far from being able to reconstruct photosynthesis in our hands. Nevertheless, building up artificial photosynthetic systems on the basis of our knowledge about natural system is a worthwhile goal.

In this conference, hot debates were held on topics at the forefront of photosynthesis research, not only by the experts in the particular field, but also involving researchers from other fields. Such kind of crossover discussion should be extremely important in our deeper understanding complex systems like photosynthesis. We hope, in the near future, the new knowledge and friendship shared by the participants of this conference will lead to emergency of new approach in photosynthesis research.



The 70th Okazaki Conference "Molecular Mechanism of Photosynthetic Energy Conversion: The Present Research and Future Prospects", 4-6 Dec 2010, Okazaki, Japan.

Joint Studies Programs

As one of the important functions of an inter-university research institute, IMS facilitates joint studies programs for which funds are available to cover the costs of research expenses as well as the travel and accommodation expenses of individuals. Proposals from domestic scientists are reviewed and selected by an interuniversity committee.

(1) Special Projects

A. Development of Polarized Quantum Beam Sources and their Applications to Molecular Science

KATOH, Masahiro (*IMS*) KOBAYASHI, Kensei (*Yokohama Natl. Univ.*) YAMAMOTO, Naoto (*Nagoya Univ.*) SODA, Kazuo (*Nagoya Univ.*) YABUTA, Hikaru (*Osaka Univ.*) KIMURA, Shin-ichi (*IMS*)

By using particle accelerator technologies, polarized quantum beams of various kinds can be produced. At the UVSOR facility, circular polarized coherent synchrotron radiation ranging from visible to deep UV can be produced by using resonator free electron laser (Figure 1).¹⁾ We have demonstrated that such polarized radiation is a powerful tool for molecular science.^{2,3)} In this joint study program, we are going to develop techniques to produce polarized quantum beams of various kinds and explore their applications.

We are developing a technique called coherent harmonic generation to produce coherent synchrotron radiation with circular polarization in the VUV range. By using an external laser source, we can produce micro-bunching on electron bunches circulating in the storage ring. Such electron bunches can radiate coherently at the laser harmonics and we can control its polarity by using a variable polarization undualtor.⁴⁾

We are developing a polarized gamma-ray source based on a technique called laser Compton scattering. Laser photons are injected to the electron beam and are scattered off, and they are converted to gamma-rays *via* inverse Compton scattering process.⁵⁾ The gamma-rays keep the polarity of the incident laser photons. Thus, we can control the polarity of the gammarays by controlling that of the laser photons. In addition, the gamma-rays are quasi-monochromatic, energy tunable and ultra-short in pulse length.

We are developing polarized electron source based on an electron gun technology, which has been developed in Nagoya University (Figure 2). By using GaAs photocathode, spin polarization higher than 90% has been demonstrated.⁶⁾ By using a laser source synchronized with the RF acceleration of the storage ring, the polarized electron pulses are synchronized in time with other quantum beams described above.

We are going to apply these unique quantum beams to biomolecular science and materials science. An interesting point is that all these quantum beam sources are synchronized. We will explore combined use of these beams.



Figure 1. UVSOR Free Electron Laser.



Figure 2. Photocathode Electron Gun to produce spin polarized electron beam.

References

- M. Hosaka, S. Koda, M. Katoh, J. Yamazaki, K. Hayashi, Y. Takashima, T. Gejo and H. Hama, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res., Sect. A* 483, 146–151 (2002).
- 2) J. Takahashi, H. Shinojima, M. Seyama, Y. Ueno, T. Kaneko, K. Kobayashi, H. Mita, M. Adachi, M. Hosaka and M. Katoh, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 10, 3044–3064 (2009).
- T. Nakagawa, T. Yokoyama, M. Hosaka and M. Katoh, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 78, 023907 (2007).
- 4) M. Labat, M. Hosaka, M. Shimada, M. Katoh and M. E. Couprie, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **101**, 164803 (2008).
- 5) Y. Taira, M. Adachi, H. Zen, T. Tanikawa, M. Hosaka, Y. Takashima, N. Yamamoto, K. Soda and M. Katoh, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res., Sect. A* 637, 5116–5119 (2011).
- 6) N. Yamamoto, X. G. Jin, A. Mano, T. Ujihara, Y. Takeda, S. Okumi, T. Nakanishi, T. Yasue, T. Koshikawa, T. Ohshima, T. Saka and H. Horinaka, *J. Phys.: Conf. Series* **298**, 012017 (2011).

(2) Research Symposia

Dates	Theme	Chair
Jan. 7– 8, 2011	Recent Progress and Prospects of Cluster Science and Functional Nano- Structure Science	NISHI, Nobuyuki
Oct. 5– 6, 2010	Surafce and Interface Chemistry for Green Innovation	MATSUMOTO, Yoshiyasu YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko
Jan. 14, 2011	Generation and Applications of Intense THz Radiation	KIMURA, Shin-ichi
Jan. 8– 9, 2011	Currents Status and Future Prospects of Coordination Chemistry	TANAKA, Koji
Mar. 1, 2011	Progress and Strategy in Physical Chemistry and Biophysical Chemistry	KITAGAWA, Teizo KOSUGI, Nobuhiro
Jun. 28–29, 2011	The 5 th Symposium of Japan Society for Molecular Science	NAKAI, Hiromi SAITO, Shinji
Jul. 9, 2011	Preparatory Meeting for Molecular Science Summer School	AKASE, Dai FURUTANI, Yuji

(3) Numbers of Joint Studies Programs

Categories		Oct. 2010–Mar. 2011	Apr. 2011–Sep. 2011	Total
Special Projects		0	1	1
Research Symposia		5	1	6
Research Symposia for Young Researchers		1	0	1
Cooperative Research		63	53	116
Use of Facility	Instrument Center	32	42	74
	Equipment Development Center	5	8	13
Use of UVSOR Facility		77	61	138
Use of Facility Program of the Computer Center				171*

* from April 2010 to March 2011

Collaboration Programs

(a) IMS International Program

IMS has accepted many foreign scientists and hosted numerous international conferences since its establishment and is now universally recognized as an institute that is open to foreign countries. In 2004, IMS initiated a program to further promote international collaborations. As a part of this program, IMS faculty members can (1) nominate senior foreign scientists for short-term visits, (2) invite young scientists for long-term stays, and (3) undertake visits overseas to conduct international collaborations.

Leader	Title	Partner
MITSUKE, Koichiro	Observation of Long-Term Change in the Dye- Sensitized TiO_2 or ZnO Photovoltaic Electrodes by XPS, XAFS and UPS	Thailand: VAILIKHIT, Veeramol and group members
EHARA, Masahiro	Theoretical Studies on the Interaction between Antiviral Drugs and Proteins: Adamantines	Australia: ARULMOZHIRAJA, Sundaram and group members
UOZUMI, Yasuhiro	Development of Novel Polymer-Supported Transition Metal Catalysts and Their Application to Selective Organic Transformations	Korea: HAN, Jinwook and group members
TADA, Mizuki	Synthesis of New Oxide-Supported Metal Complex Catalysts	Singapore: HOR TZI SUM, Andy and group members
KIMURA, Shin-ichi	Optical and Photoelectrical Studies on Electronic Structure of Strongly Correlated 3d and 4f Electron Systems	Korea: KWON, Yong-Seung and group members
OKUMURA, Hisashi	Generalized-Ensemble Molecular Dynamics Simulations of Peptide Aggregation	Taiwan: HU, Chin Kun and group members
SAKURAI, Hidehiro	Studies on the Metal Cluster Catalysts Directed toward the Utilization of Biomasses	Thailand: SOMSOOK, Ekasith and group members
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	A Development of Uniaxial Magnetic Anisotropy in $Fe_{1-x}Co_x$ Films Grown on Vicinal Surfaces	Germany: PRZYBYLSKI, Marek and group members
KATOH, Masahiro	Beam Dynamics in Free Electron Laser Oscillator	France: BIELAWSKI, Serge and group members
KOSUGI, Nobuhiro	Study of Weak Intermolecular Interaction by Resonant Soft X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy	France: MIRON, Catalin and group members
TAIRA, Takunori	Study of the Coupling between Angular-Quasi-Phase- Matching, Pockels Effect and Bragg Diffraction: Application to the Modulation of Parametric Processes	France: BOULANGER, Benoît and group members
JIANG, Donglin	Studies on the Synthesis of Two-Dimensional Polymers	China: DONG, Yuping and group members
SHIGEMASA, Eiji	Deexcitation Dynamics of Core Excited States Studied by High-Resolution Electron Spectroscopy	France: SIMON, Marc and group members

(b) IMS-Asian Core Program "Molecular Science in East Asian Region toward Post-Nano-Science"

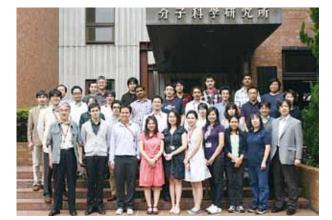
In 2006, Institute for Molecular Science (IMS) started Asian Core Program on "Frontiers of material, photo- and theoretical molecular sciences" (2006–2011). This program, which was sponsored by Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS), aimed to develop a new frontier in the molecular sciences and to foster the next generation of leading researchers through the collaboration and exchange among IMS and core Asian institutions: Institute of Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Science (ICCAS, China); The College of Natural Science, Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology (KAIST, Korea); and Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia Sinica (AIMS, Taiwan). After this JSPS Asian Core Program was successfully completed in March 2011, we have launched IMS Asian Core Program on "**Molecular Science in East Asian Region toward Post-Nano-Science**" to further promote collaborations with these four key institutes. Within the framework of this IMS Asian Core Program, two joint seminars (bilateral) and one educational program, Asian Winter School, with three key institutes are planned within JFY 2011. In addition, several international seminars and collaborations which were spun off from the previous JSPS Asian Core Program are also in progress within the frame work of IMS International Collaboration and so on.

(c) Exchange Program for East Asian Young Researchers "Improvement of Fundamental Research Base for Environmental and Energy Problems"

At the Second East Asia Summit (EAS), held in January 2007, Mr. Shinzo Abe, Prime Minister of Japan, announced a plan to invite about 6,000 young people to Japan mainly from the EAS member states every year for the next five years. Based on this plan, the Government of Japan has launched the Japan-East Asia Network of Exchange for Students and Youths (JENESYS) Programme, under which it is conducting a variety of exchange activities. As a part of the JENESYS Programme, the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS) and Japan Student Services Organization (JASSO) have launched the "Exchange Program for East Asian Young Researchers." Aimed at promoting researcher exchanges with East Asian countries, this program supports initiatives by Japanese universities and research institutions to invite young researchers (JSPS) and graduate students (JASSO) from those countries. By supporting exchange programs implemented by Japanese universities and research institutions, the "Exchange Program for East Asian Young Researchers" works to establish and expand networks with researchers mainly from Asian countries. It also helps to develop high-caliber human resources and to create a regional science and technology community.

IMS is a center of the basic research of physical/chemistry fields in Japan and has a role for the center of both domestic and international collaboration. From 2008, IMS has organized the JENESYS program for chemistry/physics fields. IMS provides the opportunity for young researchers from Asian countries to stay in the laboratories related to the basic research for environmental and energy problem. Through the experience, we encourage them to continue the basic research in their own countries as well as to build up the future collaboration. IMS welcomed totally 7 graduate students in 2010– 2011 season by JASSO-JENESYS program from Thailand, Singapore, Malaysia, Vietnam, Philippines, and India.

After the successful three seasons of the JSPS-JENESYS Programme, IMS would like to launch a new *post*-JENESYS program named *EXODASS* (EXchange prOgram for the Development of Asian Scientific Society) Program. We opened the first season of EXODASS program in the spring semester of 2011. Although several candidates had cancelled the invitation due to the earthquake, we finally welcomed 8 young researchers/ graduate students from Thailand, Singapore, and Vietnam.





NAGASE, Shigeru Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science	The Commendation for Science and Technology by the Minister of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology, Prizes for Science and Technology (Research Category) "Systematic Research on the Development of Novel Nano-Carbon Clusters by Interplaying Theory and Experiment"
KATO, Koichi Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science	The Pharmaceutical Society of Japan Award for Divisional Scientific Promotions "Structural Biology of Post-Translational Modifications of Proteins"
KIM, Kang Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science	Young Scientist Award of the Physical Society of Japan "Computer Simulations for Slow Dynamics of Glass-Forming Liquids and Electrohydrodynamics of Charged Colloids"
KATSUKI, Hiroyuki Photo-Molecular Science	 The Young Scientist's Prize of The Commendation for Science and Technology by the Minister of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology, Japan (2011) "Coherent Control of Quantum States Using Attosecond-Precision Wave Packet Interferometry" Morino Foundation for Molecular Science (2011) "Coherent Control of Molecular Wave Packets by Attosecond-Precision Interferometry"
MATSUNAMI, Masaharu UVSOR Facility	The 15 th JSSRR Scientific Award "Combination of Photoemission and Optical Spectroscopies for the Study of Strongly Correlated Electronic Structure"
YAMAMOTO, Kaoru Materials Molecular Science	JPS Award for Academic Papers on Physics "Strong Optical Nonlinearity and its Ultrafast Response Associated with Electron Ferroelectricity in an Organic Conductor"

Visitors from abroad are always welcome at IMS and they have always played an important role in the research activities of the Institute. The foreign scientists who visited IMS during the past year (September 2010–August 2011) are listed below.

(1) MONKASHO (Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technoogy, Japan) or JSPS (Japan Society for the Promotion of Science) Invited Fellow

the Promotion of Science)	Invited Fellow		
Mr. Lugsanangarm Kiattsisak	Chulalongkorn Univ.	Thailand	Oct. '10-Mar. '11
Prof. Hyojoon Kim	Dong-A Univ.	Korea	Jun. '11-Aug. '11
Ms. Rungnim Chompoonut	Chiang Mai Univ.	Thailand	Aug. '11-Oct. '11
Mr. Yakhanthip Thanisorn	Chiang Mai Univ.	Thailand	Aug. '11–Oct. '11
(2) IMS Councillor			
Prof. Fleming Graham	U.C. Berkeley	U.S.A.	Dec. '10
	Associate Professor from Abroad (period of stay from		•
Prof. Jeong Dae Hong	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Jan. '11–Mar. '11
Prof. Mukherjee Debashis	Indian Association for the Cultivation Sci.	India	Aug. '11–Nov. '11
(4) ISDS Doct Doctorol or Bo	ppaku Fallow		
(4) JSPS Post-Doctoral or Ro	Vietnameses Acad. of Tech.	Vietnam	Oct. '10–Mar. '11
Mr. Nguyen Anh Le	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Son Chang Yun			
Prof. Qiu Dong	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Prof. Zhao Yong-Sheng	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Dr. Ma Xin-Yong	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Duan Pengfei	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Ms. Hu Shenshen	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Ms. Jing Yuanyuan	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Liu Jian	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Shen Ke	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Sun Peijian	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Wang Jianjin	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Zhai Lei	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Zhang Chuang	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Ms. Zhang Jing	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Ms. Zhang Liang	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Mr. Zhang Yiming	Inst. of Chem. Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Prof. Choi Cheolho	Kyungpook Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Prof. Chou Mei-Ying	Academia Sinica Inst. of Atomic and Molecular Sci.	Taiwan	Feb. '11
Dr. Hsu Hsu-Chen	Academia Sinica Inst. of Atomic and Molecular Sci.	Taiwan	Feb. '11
Dr. Chen Andrew	Academia Sinica Inst. of Atomic and Molecular Sci.	Taiwan	Feb. '11
Dr. Tsai Kun-Hsien	Academia Sinica Inst. of Atomic and Molecular Sci.	Taiwan	Feb. '11
Dr. Yang Ya-Ru	Academia Sinica Inst. of Atomic and Molecular Sci.	Taiwan	Feb. '11
Mr. You Hyun Sik	KAIST	Korea	Feb. '11
Ms. Jeong Dahyi	KAIST	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Kim Kyung Lock	Seoul Natl Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Lim Yul Sung	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Hyun Bae Je	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Shoaib Mahbubul Alam	Kyungpook Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Ko Kyoungchul	SungKyunKwan Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Liu Hongguang	SungKyunKwan Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Kang Baotao	SungKyunKwan Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Moon Jonghun	SungKyunKwan Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Lee Eunsang			Feb. '11 Feb. '11
e	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	
Mr. Kim Soree	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Mr. Park Sang-Won	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Prof. Hahn Jae Ryang	Chonbuk Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
Dr. Chen Penglei	Chinese Acad. of Sci.	China	Feb. '11
Prof. Jung YounJoon	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11

Prof. Bagchi Biman	Indian Inst. of Sci.	India	Feb. '11
Prof. Kim Sangkyu	KAIST	Korea	Feb. '11
Prof. Shin Seokmin	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Feb. '11
	Soour run. omv.	Horea	100. 11
(5) IMS Visiting Scientist			
Ms. Murshed Mushfeka	IMS	Japan	Sep. '10-Dec. '11
Mr. Zhang Shenghong	IMS	China	Sep. '10
Dr. Obuliraj Senthil Kumar	IMS	India	Oct. '10–Mar. '11
Dr. Gayatri Gaddamanugu	Indian Inst. of Chem. Tech.	India	Oct. '10–Nov. '10
Ms. Wattanakit Chularat	Kasetsart Univ.	Thailand	Oct. '10–Mar. '11
Dr. Zijilstra Eeuwe	Univ. Kassel	Germany	Oct. '10
Prof. Garcia Martin	Univ. Kassel	Germany	Oct. '10
Dr. Pavel Nicolaie	INFLPR	Rumania	Oct. '10–Dec. '10
Prof. Aka Gerard	Ecole Natl. Suprieure de Chem.de Paris	France	Oct. '10–Dec. '10 Oct. '10–Nov. '10
Dr. Kaewmati Patcharin	Mahidol Univ.	Thailand	Oct. '10–Dec. '10
	Synchrotron SOLEIL	France	Oct. '10–Dec. '10 Oct. '10–Nov. '10
Dr. Kimberg Victor	-	China	Nov. '10
Prof. Lu Jing	Peking Univ.	China	
Mr. Qin Rui	Peking Univ.	China	Nov. '10
Ms. Zhou Jing	Peking Univ.		Nov. '10
Prof. Kim Sang Kyu	KAIST	Korea	Nov. '10
Mr. Yoon Jun Ho	KAIST	Korea	Nov. '10–Dec. '10
Mr. Chuentragool Padon	Chulalongkorn Univ.	Thailand	Dec. '10–Feb. '11
Mr. Lee Min Woo	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Jan. '11–Mar. '11
Ms. Paweena Pongpipatt	Chlalongkorn Univ.	Thailand	Jan. '11–Mar. '11
Prof. Boulanger Benoit	Joseph Fourier Univ.	France	Jan. '11
Dr. Bobuatong Karan	Kasetsart Univ.	Thailand	Jan. '11–Mar. '11
Dr. Bobuatong Karan	Kasetsart Univ.	Thailand	Feb. '11–Mar. '11
Mr. Prajongtat Pongthep	Kasetsart Univ.	Thailand	Feb. '11–Jan. '12
Prof. Segonds Patricia	Joseph Fourier Univ.	France	Feb. '11–Mar. '11
Prof. Ham Sihyun	Sookmyung Women's Univ.	Korea	Mar. '11
Prof. Wojcik Marek, Janusz	Jagiellonian Univ.	Poland	Apr. '11
Dr. Subramanian Karthikeyan	IMS	Japan	Apr. '11–Mar. '12
Mr. Tabthong Sittichoke	Kasetsart Univ.	Thailand	Apr. '11–Jul. '11
Prof. Lim Jong Kuk	Chosun Univ.	Korea	Apr. '11
Dr. Trinh Xuan Anh	Hanoi Univ of Tech.	Vietnam	Apr. '11–Jul. '11
Prof. Ham Sihyun	Sookmyung Women's Univ.	Korea	Apr. '11
Prof. Kim Yunjin	Sookmyung Women's Univ.	Korea	Apr. '11
Dr. Joly Simon	IMEP-LAHC	France	Apr. '11–May '11
Dr. Rungrotmongkol Thanyada	Chulalongkorn Univ.	Thailand	May '11–Jun. '11
Dr. Wittayanarakul Kitiyaporn	Khonkaen Univ.	Thailand	May '11
Mr. Chen Long	Beijing Inst. of Tech.	China	May '11–Sep. '11
Dr. Nunthaboot Nadtanet	Mahasarakham Univ.	Thailand	May '11–Jun. '11
Dr. Le Quang Hong	Inst. of Material Res. and Engineering	Vietnam	May '11–Jul. '11
Mr. Kanet Wongravee	Chulalongkorn Univ.	Thailand	May '11–Jun. '11
Dr. Namaunagruk Supawadee	Mahasarakham Univ.	Thailand	May '11–Aug. '11
Ms. Haesuwannakji Setsiri	Mahidol Univ.	Thailand	May '11–Aug. '11
Prof. Kwon Yong-Seung	Sungkyunkwan Univ.	Korea	Jun. '11–Jul. '11
Mr. Hong Jeong-Beom	Sungkyunkwan Univ.	Korea	Jun. '11–Jul. '11
Ms. Min Gyeong Im	Sungkyunkwan Univ.	Korea	Jun. '11–Jul. '11
Prof. Sommerfeld Thomas	Louisiana State Univ.	U.S.A.	Jun. '11
Dr. Chiang Hsin-lin	Natl. Tsing Hua Univ.	Taiwan	Jul. '11
Prof. Ham Sihyun	Sookmyung Women's Univ.	Korea	Jul. 11 Jul. 11
-			
Dr. Jooyeon Hong Drof, Song Ho Chang	Sookmyung Women's Univ.	Korea	Jul. '11
Prof. Song-Ho Chong	Seoul Natl. Univ.	Korea	Jul. '11
Prof. Lim Jong Kuk	Chosun Univ.	Korea	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Prof. Jung Min-Cherl	Pohang Univ. of Sci. and Tech.	Korea	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Mr. Jeon Seong Hwan	Pohang Univ. of Sci. and Tech.	Korea	Jul. '11

Mr. Jung Sung Won	Pohang Univ. of Sci. and Tech.	Korea	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Prof. Zhao Xiang	Xi'an Jiaotong Univ.	China	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Dr. Yang Tao	Xi'an Jiaotong Univ.	China	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Dr. Dang Jing Shuang	Xi'an Jiaotong Univ.	China	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Prof. Aka Gerard	Ecole Natl. Suprieure de Chimie de Paris	France	Jul. '11–Aug. '11
Prof. Yeom Han Woong	Pohang Univ. of Sci. and Tech.	Korea	Aug. '11
Prof. Friedlein Rainer	JAIST	Japan	Aug. '11
Dr. Wang Ying	JAIST	Japan	Aug. '11
Mr. Gan Raymond	Natl. Univ. of Singapore	Singapore	Aug. '11–Nov. '11
Ms. Jiang Lu	Natl. Univ. of Singapore	Singapore	Aug. '11–Nov. '11
Ms. Meeprasert Arthitaya	Chulalongkorn Univ.	Thailand	Aug. '11–Nov. '11
Ms. Thumrongpatanraks Wipavee	Mahidol Univ.	Thailand	Aug. '11–Oct. '11
Dr. Kungwan Nawee	Chiang Mai Univ.	India	Aug. '11
Mr. Meena Yatindra	Indian Inst. of Tech.	India	Aug. '11–Oct. '11
Ms. Morenos Lei Angeli	Univ. of Santo Tomas	Philippines	Aug. '11-Oct. '11
Ms. Boonsri Pornthip	Univ. Kasetsart	Thailand	Aug. '11–Oct. '11
Mr. Bui Dinh Long	Hanoi Univ. of Tech.	Vietnam	Aug. '11-Oct. '11
Dr. Tew David Peter	Univ. of Bristol Royal Society Univ.	U.K.	Aug. '11
Mr. Sinha Debalina	Indian Assorciation for the Cultivation of Sci.	India	Aug. '11-Sep. '11
Mr. Maitra Rahul	Indian Association for Culitvation of Sci.	India	Aug. '11-Sep. '11
(6) Visitor to IMS			a b (a)
Dr. Campbell Wesley	Univ. of Maryland	U.S.A.	Sep. '10
Prof. Raymer Michael	Univ. of Oregon	U.S.A.	Sep. '10
Prof. Massimo Olivucci	Univ. di Siena	Italy	Oct. '10
Dr. Gu Xun	Max-Planck Inst. of Quantum Optics	Germany	Oct. '10
Prof. Kim Sang Kyu	KAIST	Korea	Nov. '10
Prof. Anthony John Stace	The Univ. of Nottingham	U.K.	Jan. '11
Prof. Klaus Muller Dethlefs	The Univ. of Manchester	U.K.	Jan. '11
Prof. D.Harvey Pierre	Bishops Univ.	Canada	Jan. '11
Mr. Quoc Vu Thang	JAIST	Japan	Apr. '11–Jun. '11
Prof. Roesch Notker	Tech. Univ. Munchen	Germany	Apr. '11
Prof. Jaeger Wolfgang	Univ. of Alberta	Canada	May '11
Prof. Xu Yunjie	Univ. of Alberta	Canada	May '11
Prof. Doyle John	Harvard Univ.	U.S.A.	May '11
Prof. Armentrout Peter	The Univ. of Utah	U.S.A.	Jun. '11
Dr. Schulz Claus-Peter	Max Born Inst.	Germany	Jul. '11

Scientists who would like to visit IMS under programs (2) and (4) are invited to make contact with IMS staff in their relevant field.

Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science

J. NAGATSUKA, S. SUGITANI, M. KATO, T. NAKAHODO, N. MIZOROGI, M. O. ISHITSUKA, Y. MAEDA, T. TSUCHIYA, T. AKASAKA, X. GAO and S. NAGASE, "Photochemical Addition of C₆₀ with Siliranes: Synthesis and Characterization of Carbosilylated and Hydosilylated C₆₀ Derivatives," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 12106–12120 (2010).

S. YOO, J. WON, S. W. KANG, Y. S. KANG and S. NAGASE, "CO₂ Separation Membranes Using Ionic Liquids in a Nafion Matrix," J. *Membr. Sci.* 363, 72–79 (2010).

X. GAO, S. B. ZHANG, Y. ZHAO and S. NAGASE, "A Nanoscale Jigsaw-Puzzle Approach to Large π-Conjugated Systems," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **49**, 6764–6767 (2010) (selected as a hot paper).

H. LI, X. YAN, G. LUO, R. QIN, Q. LIU, L. YU, C. XU, J. ZHENG, J. ZHOU, J. LU, Z. GAO, S. NAGASE and W. N. MEI, "Functionalized Metallic Single-Walled Carbon Natotubes as a High Performance Single-Molecule Organic Field Effect Transistor: An Ab Initio Study," *J. Phys. Chem. C* 114, 15816–15822 (2010).

Y. TAKANO, M. O. ISHITSUKA, T. TSUCHIYA, T. AKASAKA, T. KATO and S. NAGASE, "Retro-Reaction of Singly Bonded La@C₈₂ Derivatives," *Chem. Commun.* 46, 8035–8036 (2010).

M. KATOUDA and S. NAGASE, "Application of Second-Order Møller–Plesset Perturbation Theory with Resolution-of-Identity Approximation to Periodic Systems," J. Chem. Phys. 133, 184103 (9 pages) (2010).

Y. MAEDA, K. KOMORIYA, K. SODE, M. KANDA, M. YAMADA, T. HASEGAWA, T. AKASAKA, J. LU and S. NAGASE, "Separation of Metallic Single-Walled Carbon Nanotubes Using Various Amines," *Phys. Status Solidi B* 247, 2641–2644 (2010).

S. A. MIAN, L. C. SAHA, J. JANG, L. WANG, X. GAO and S. NAGASE, "Density Functional Theory Study of Catechol Adhesion on Silica Surfaces," J. Phys. Chem. C 114, 20793–20800 (2010).

T. AKASAKA, X. LU, H. KUGA, H. NIKAWA, N. MIZOROGI, Z. SLANINA, T. TSUCHIYA, K. YOZA and S. NAGASE, "Dichlorophenyl Derivatives of $La@C_{3v}(7)$ -C₈₂: Endohedral Metal Induced Localization of Pyramidalization and Spin on a Triple-Hexagon Junction," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **49**, 9715–9719 (2010).

H. LEI, J. -D. GUO, J. C. FETTINGER, S. NAGASE and P. P. POWER, "Two-Coordinate First Row Transition Metal Complexes with Short Unsupported Metal–Metal Bonds," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 17399–17401 (2010).

M. YAMADA, M. MINOWA, S. SATO, M. KAKO, Z. SLANINA, N. MIZOROGI, T. TSUCHIYA, Y. MAEDA, S. NAGASE and T. AKASAKA, "Thermal Carbosilylation of Endohedral Dimetallofullerene $La_2@I_h-C_{80}$ with Silirane," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 17953–17960 (2010).

L. WANG, X. GAO, X. YAN, J. ZHOU, Z. GAO, S. NAGASE, S. SANVITO, Y. MAEDA, T. AKASAKA, W. N. MEI and J. LU, "Half-Metallic Sandwich Molecular Wires with Negative Differential Resistance and Sign-Reversible High Spin-Filter Efficiency," *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 21893–21899 (2010).

M. OKADA, T. NAKAHODO, M. O. ISHITSUKA, H. NIKAWA, T. TSUCHIYA, T. AKASAKA, T. FUJIE, T. YOSHIMURA, Z. SLANINA and S. NAGASE, "Highly Regioselective Synthesis of Bis-Aziridino[60]fullerene with Sulfilimine," *Chem. –Asian J.* 6, 416–423 (2011).

X. DING, J. GUO, X. FENG, Y. HONSHO, J. -D. GUO, S. SEKI, P. MAITARAD, A. SAEKI, S. NAGASE and D. JIANG, "Synthesis of Metallophthalocyanine Covalent Organic Frameworks That Exhibit High Carrier Mobility and Photoconductivity," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 1289–1293 (2011).

H. KURIHARA, X. LU, Y. IIDUKA, N. MIZOROGI, Z. SLAMINA, T. TSUCHIYA, T. AKASAKA and S. NAGASE, "Sc₂C₂@C₈₀ Rather Than Sc₂@C₈₂: Templated Formation of Unexpected $C_{2v}(5)$ -C₈₀ and Temperature-Dependent Dynamic Motion of Internal Sc₂C₂ Cluster," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 2382–2385 (2011).

S. SATO, S. SEKI, Y. HONSHO, L. WANG, H. NIKAWA, G. LUO, J. LU, M. HARANAKA, T. TSUCHIYA, S. NAGASE and T. AKASAKA, "Semi-Metallic Single-Component Crystal of Soluble La@C₈₂ Derivative with High Electron Mobility," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 2766–2771 (2011).

T. YANG, X. ZHAO and S. NAGASE, "Di-Lanthanide Encapsulated into Large Fullerene C₁₀₀: A DFT Survey," *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **13**, 5034–5037 (2011).

T. TANIKAWA, M. SAITO, J. -D. GUO and S. NAGASE, "Synthesis, Structures and Optical Properties of Trisilasumanenes and Its Related Compounds," *Org. Biomol. Chem.* 9, 1731–1735 (2011).

M. YAMADA, M. MINOWA, S. SATO, Z. SLANINA, T. TSUCHIYA, Y. MAEDA, S. NAGASE and T. AKASAKA, "Regioselective Cycloaddition of $La_2@I_h-C_{80}$ with Tetracyanoethylene Oxide: Formation of an Endohedral Dimetallofullerene Adduct Featuring Enhanced Electron-Accepting Character," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 3796–3799 (2011).

J. MIN, J. WON, Y. S. KANG and S. NAGASE, "Benzimidazole Derivatives in the Electrolyte of New-Generation Organic Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells with an Iodine-Free Redox Mediator," *J. Photochem. Photobiol.*, A **219**, 148–153 (2011).

Y. MAEDA, K. KOMORIYA, K. SODA, J. HIGA, T. NAKAMURA, M. YAMADA, T. HASEGAWA, T. AKASAKA, T. SAITO, J. LU and S. NAGASE, "Preparation and Characterization of Transparent and Conductive Thin Films of Single-Walled Carbon Nanotubes," *Nanoscale* 3, 1904–1909 (2011).

M. MARUYAMA, J. -D. GUO, S. NAGASE, E. NAKAMURA and Y. MATSUO, "Isolation of Planar Four-Membered Aromatic Systems by Using Confined Spaces of Cobalt Pentaary[60]fullerene Complexes," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 6890–6893 (2011).

M. O. ISHITSUKA, S. SANO, H. ENOKI, S. SATO, H. NIKAWA, T. TSUCHIYA, Z. SLANINA, N. MIZOROGI, M. T. H. LIU, T. AKASAKA and S. NAGASE, "Regioselective Bis-Functionalization of Endohedral Dimetallofullerene, La₂C₈₀: Extremal La–La Distance," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 7128–7134 (2011).

Z. SLANINA, F. UHLIK, S. -L. LEE, L. ADAMOWICZ, T. AKASAKA and S. NAGASE, "Computed Stabilities in Metallofullerene Series: Al@C₈₂, Sc@C₈₂, Y@C₈₂, and La@C₈₂," *Int. J. Quantum Chem.* **111**, 2712–2718 (2011).

L. FENG, S. G. RADHAKRISHNAN, N. MIZOROGI, Z. SLANINA, H. NIKAWA, T. TSUCHIYA, T. AKASAKA, S. NAGASE, N. MARTIN and D. M. GULDI, "Synthesis and Charge-Transfer Chemistry of $La_2@I_h-C_{80}/Sc_3N@I_h-C_{80}$ — Zinc Porphyrin Conjugates: Impact of Endohedral Cluster," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 7608–7618 (2011).

X. LU, T. AKASAKA and S. NAGASE, "Chemistry of Endohedral Metallofullerenes: The Role of Metals," *Chem. Commun.* (Feature Article) 47, 5942–5957 (2011).

L. FENG, Z. SLANINA, S. SATO, K. YOZA, T. TSUCHIYA, N. MIZOROGI, T. AKASAKA, S. NAGASE, N. MARTIN and D. M. GULDI, "Covalently Linked Porphyrin-La@C₈₂ Hybrids: Structural Elucidation and Investigation of Intramolecular Interactions," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 5909–5912 (2011).

Y. MAEDA, T. TSUCHIYA, X. LU, Y. TAKANO, T. AKASAKA and S. NAGASE, "Current Progress on the Chemical Functionalization and Supramolecular Chemistry of M@C₈₂," *Nanoscale* 3, 2421–2429 (2011).

F. HAJJAJ, K. TASHIRO, H. NIKAWA, N. MIZOROGI, T. AKASAKA, S. NAGASE, K. FURUKAWA, T. KATO and T. AIDA, "Ferromagnetic Spin Coupling between Endohedral Metallofullerene La@C₈₂ and a Cyclodimeric Copper Porphyrin upon Inclusion," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 9290–9292 (2011).

X. GAO, J. L. HODGSON, D. E. JIANG, S. B. ZHANG, S. NAGASE, G. P. MILLER and Z. CHEN, "Open-Shell Singlet Character of Stable Derivatives of Nonacene, Hexacene and Teranthene," *Org. Lett.* **13**, 3316–3319 (2011).

X. LU, H. NIKAWA, T. KIKUCHI, N. MIZOROGI, Z. SLANINA, T. TSUCHIYA, S. NAGASE and T. AKASAKA, "Radical Derivatives of Insoluble La@C₇₄: X-Ray Structures, Metal Positions, and Isomerization," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 5909–5912 (2011).

M. KATOUDA, M. KOBAYASHI, H. NAKAI and S. NAGASE, "Two-Level Hierarchical Parallelization of Second-Order Møller–Plesset Perturbation Calculations in Divide-and-Conquer Method," *J. Comput. Chem.* **32**, 2756–2764 (2011).

X. LU, Y. LIAN, C. M. BEAVERS, N. MIZOROGI, Z. SLANINA, S. NAGASE and T. AKASAKA, "Crystallographic X-Ray Analyses of $Yb@C_{2v}(3)-C_{80}$ Reveal a Feasible Rule That Governs the Location of a Rare Metal inside a Medium-Sized Fullerene," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 10772–10775 (2011).

G. LUO, X. QIAN, H. LIU, R. QIN, J. XHOU, L. LI, Z. GAO, E. WANG, W. -N. MEI, J. LU, Y. LI and S. NAGASE, "Quasiparticle Energies and Excitonic Effects of the Two-Dimensional Carbon Allotrope Graphdiyne: Theory and Experiment," *Phys. Rev. B* 84, 075439 (5 pages) (2011).

T. YANG, X. ZHAO, Q. XU, C. ZHOU, L. HE and S. NAGASE, "Non-IPR Endohedral Fullerene Yb@C₇₆: Density Functional Theory Characterization," *J. Mater. Chem.* 21, 12206–12209 (2011).

T. IWASA and K. NOBUSADA, "Near-Field-Induced Optical Force on a Metal Particle and C₆₀: Real-Time and Real-Space Electron Dynamics Simulation," *Phys. Rev. A* **82**, 043411 (6 pages) (2010).

Y. KUBOTA and K. NOBUSADA, "Exciton–Polariton Transmission in Quantum Dot Waveguides and a New Transmission Path due to Thermal Relaxation," *J. Chem. Phys.* **134**, 044108 (8 pages) (2011).

T. YASUIKE, K. NOBUSADA and M. HAYASHI, "Collectivity of Plasmonic Excitations in Small Sodium Clusters with Ring and Linear Structures," *Phys. Rev. A* 83, 013201 (7 pages) (2011).

M. Y. SFEIR, H. QIAN, K. NOBUSADA and R. JIN, "Ultrafast Relaxation Dynamics of Rod-Shaped 25-Atom Gold Nanoclusters," J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 6200–6207 (2011).

K. WATANABE, Y. MATSUMOTO, T. YASUIKE and K. NOBUSADA, "Adsorbate-Localized versus Substrate-Mediated Excitation Mechanisms for Generation of Coherent Cs–Cu Stretching Vibration at Cu(111)," *J. Phys. Chem. A* **115**, 9528–9535 (2011).

W. MIZUKAMI, Y. KURASHIGE and T. YANAI, "Novel Quantum States of Electron Spins in Polycarbenes from ab initio Density Matrix Renormalization Group Calculations," *J. Chem. Phys.* **133**, 091101 (4 pages) (2010).

W. MIZUKAMI, T. NAKAJIMA, K. HIRAO and T. YANAI, "A Dual-Level Approach to Four-Component Relativistic Density-Functional Theory," *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 508, 177–181 (2011).

H. TANAKA, N. YOSHIDA, Y. IKUTA, Y. KIYOTA and F. HIRATA, "RISM-SCF Study of the Solvation Effect on a Nucleophilic Aromatic Substitution between 4-Fluoronitrobenzen and Azide Anion," *Int. J. Liq. State Sci.* **2**, 15–24 (2010).

Y. MARUYAMA, T. MATSUSHITA, R. UEOKA and F. HIRATA, "Solvent and Salt Effects on Structural Stability of Human Telomere," J. Phys. Chem. B 115, 2408–2416 (2011).

T. MIYATA, Y. IKUTA and F. HIRATA, "Free Energy Calculation Using Molecular Dynamics Simulation Combined with Three Dimensional Reference Interaction Site Model (3D-RISM) Theory. II. Thermodynamic Integration along Reaction Coordinates," *J. Chem. Phys.* **134**, 44127–44144 (2011).

T. IMAI, N. MIYASHITA, Y. SUGITA, A. KOVALENKO, F. HIRATA and A. KIDERA, "Functionality Mapping on Internal Surfaces of Multidrug Transporter AcrB Based on Molecular Theory of Solvation: Implications for Drug Efflux Pathway," *J. Phys. Chem. B* **115**, 8288–8295 (2011).

N. MAESHIMA, K. HINO and K. YONEMITSU, "Photoinduced Coherent Oscillations in the One-Dimensional Two-Orbital Hubbard Model," *Phys. Rev. B* 82, 161105 (4 pages) (2010).

Y. KAWAKAMI, T. FUKATSU, Y. SAKURAI, H. UNNO, H. ITOH, S. IWAI, T. SASAKI, K. YAMAMOTO, K. YAKUSHI and K. YONEMITSU, "Early-Stage Dynamics of Light-Matter Interaction Leading to the Insulator-to-Metal Transition in a Charge-Ordered Organic Crystal," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105**, 246402 (4 pages) (2010).

K. YONEMITSU, Y. TANAKA, S. MIYASHITA and N. MAESHIMA, "Photoinduced Insulator-to-Metal Transition Dynamics in Models for Quasi-Two-Dimensional Organic Conductors," *Phys. Status Solidi B* 248, 486–490 (2011).

N. MAESHIMA, K. HINO and K. YONEMITSU, "Photoinduced Dynamics of the Multi-Orbital Hubbard Model," *Phys. Status Solidi C* 8, 213–216 (2011).

Y. TANAKA and K. YONEMITSU, "Crossover from Bias-Induced to Field-Induced Breakdown in One-Dimensional Band and Mott Insulators Attached to Electrodes," *Phys. Rev. B* 83, 085113 (11 pages) (2011).

N. HIRAYAMA, A. ENDO, K. FUJITA, Y. HASEGAWA, N. HATANO, H. NAKAMURA, R. SHIRASAKI and K. YONEMITSU, "Temperature Distribution in Two-Dimensional Electron Gases under a Strong Magnetic Field," *J. Electron. Mater.* **40**, 529–532 (2011).

H. NAKAMURA, N. HATANO, R. SHIRASAKI, N. HIRAYAMA and K. YONEMITSU, "Quantum Oscillations of Thermoelectric Effects in a Pseudo-One-Dimensional Electron Gas with a Spin-Orbit Interaction," *J. Electron. Mater.* **40**, 601–605 (2011).

K. YONEMITSU, "Effects of Lattice and Molecular Phonons on Photoinduced Neutral-to-Ionic Transition Dynamics in Tetrathiafulvalene-*p*-Chloranil," *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **80**, 084707 (7 pages) (2011).

K. YONEMITSU, S. MIYASHITA and N. MAESHIMA, "Photoexcitation-Energy-Dependent Transition Pathways from a Dimer Mott Insulator to a Metal," J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 80, 084710 (5 pages) (2011).

K. KIM and S. SAITO, "Role of the Lifetime of Dynamic Heterogeneity in the Frequency Dependent Stokes-Einstein Relation of Supercooled Liquids," *J. Phy. Soc. Jpn.* **79**, 093601 (4 pages) (2010).

K. KIM, K. MIYAZAKI and S. SAITO, "Molecular Dynamics Studies of Slow Dynamics in Random Media: Type A-B and Reentrant Transitions," *Eur. Phys. J. Special Topics* 189, 135–139 (2010).

C. KOBAYASHI and S. SAITO, "Relation between Conformational Heterogeneity and Reaction Cycle of Ras: Molecular Simulation of Ras," *Biophys. J.* 99, 3726–3734 (2010).

T. YAGASAKI, S. SAITO and I. OHMINE, "Effects of Nonadditive Interactions on Ion Solvation at the Water/Vapor Interface: A Molecular Dynamics Study," J. Phys. Chem. A 114, 12573–12584 (2010).(invited)

K. KIM and S. SAITO, "Hidden Slow Time Scale of Correlated Motions in Supercooled Liquids: Multi-Time Correlation Function Approach," *J. Non-Crys. Solids* **357**, 371–375 (2010).

T. YAGASAKI and S. SAITO, "A Novel Method for Analyzing Energy Relaxation in Condensed Phases Using Nonequilibrium Molecular Dynamics Simulations: Application to the Energy Relaxation of Intermolecular Motions in Liquid Water," *J. Chem. Phys.* **134**, 184503 (9 pages) (2011).

S. YAMAGUCHI, S. SAITO and K. TOMINAGA, "Intermolecular Vibrational Mode of the Benzoic Acid Dimer in Solution Observed by Terahertz Time-Domain Spectroscopy," *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **13**, 14742 (2011).

M. EHARA, F. OYAGI, Y. ABE, R. FUKUDA and H. NAKATSUJI, "Excited-State Geometry and Vibrational Frequency Studied by the Analytical Energy Gradients of the SAC-CI Method I, Application to HAX Type Molecules," *J. Chem. Phys.* **135**, 044316 (14 pages) (2011).

Y. MAKITA, K. FURUYOSHI, K. IKEDA, T. FUJITA, S. FUJIWARA, M. EHARA and A. OGAWA, "Synthesis and Characterization of a CTV-Capped Azaphosphatrane," *Tetrahedron Lett.* 52, 4129–4131 (2011).

O. TAKAHASHI, M. TASHIRO, M. EHARA, K. YAMASAKI and K. UEDA, "Theoretical Spectroscopy on K^{-2} , $K^{-1}L^{-1}$, and L^{-2} Double Core Hole States of SiX₄ (X = H, F, Cl, and CH₃) Molecules," *Chem. Phys.* **384**, 28–35 (2011).

M. EHARA, T. HORIKAWA, R. FUKUDA, H. NAKATSUJI, T. TANAKA, H. KATO, M. HOSHINO, H. TANAKA, R. FEIFEL and K. UEDA, "Symmetry and Vibrationally Resolved Absorption Spectra Near the N K Edge of N₂O: Experiment and Theory," *Phys. Rev. A* 83, 062506 (12 pages) (2011).

R. FUKUDA, M. EHARA and H. NAKATSUJI, "Electronic Excited States of Macrocyclic Compounds: Direct SAC-CI Study," *Procedia Comput. Sci.* **4**, 1129–1134 (2011).

R. FUKUDA, M. EHARA, H. NAKATSUJI and R. CAMMI, "Nonequilibrium Solvation for Vertical Photoemission and Photoabsorption Processes by the Symmetry-Adapted Cluster-Configuration Interaction Method in Polarizable Continuum Model," *J. Chem. Phys.* **134**, 104109 (11 pages) (2011).

M. EHARA, T. HORIKAWA, R. FUKUDA, H. NAKATSUJI, T. TANAKA, M. HOSHINO, H. TANAKA and K. UEDA, "Theoretical Spectroscopy of O 1s and N 1s excited states of N₂O," *J. Phys.: Conf. Series* 288, 012024 (11 pages) (2011).

J. H. D. ELAND, M. TASHIRO, P. LINUSSON, M. EHARA, K. UEDA and R. FEIFEL, "Double Core Hole Creation and Subsequent Auger Decay in NH₃ and CH₄ Molecules," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105**, 213005 (4 pages) (2010).

R. FUKUDA, M. EHARA and H. NAKATSUJI, "Excited States and Electronic Spectra of Extended Tetraazaporphyrins," *J. Chem. Phys.* **133**, 144316 (16 pages) (2010).

H. OKUMURA, "Optimization of Partial Multicanonical Molecular Dynamics Simulations Applied to an Alanine Dipeptide in Explicit Water Solvent," *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 13, 114–126 (2011).

S. G. ITOH and H. OKUMURA, "Length Dependence of Polyglycine Conformations in Vacuum," J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 80, 094801 (8 pages) (2011).

T. ISHIDA, "Molecular Dynamics Study of the Dynamical Behavior in Ionic Liquids through Interionic Interactions," *J. Non-Crys. Solids* **357**, 454–462 (2011).

H. FUKAZAWA, T. ISHIDA and H. SHIROTA, "Ultrafast Dynamics in 1-Butyl-3-methylimidazolium-Based Ionic Liquids: A Femtosecond Raman-Induced Kerr Effect Spectroscopic Study," *J. Phys. Chem. B* 115, 4621–4631 (2011).

Y. SHIOTA, D. SATO, G. JUHASZ and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Theoretical Study of Thermal Spin Transition between the Singlet State and the Quintet State in the [Fe(2-pic)₃]²⁺ Spin Crossover System (2-pic: 2-picolylamine)," J. Phys. Chem. A **114**, 5862–5877 (2010).

X. LI, A. STAYKOV and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Orbital Views of the Electron Transport through Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons with Different Molecular Sizes and Edge Type Structures," J. Phys. Chem. C 114, 9997–10003 (2010).

T. KOJIMA, Y. HIRAI, Y. SHIOTA K. YOSHIZAWA, K. IKEMURA, T. OGURA and S. FUKUZUMI, "A Low-Spin Ruthenium(IV)-Oxo Complex: Does the Spin State Have Impact on the Reactivity?" *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **49**, 8449–8453 (2010).

D. SATO, Y. SHIOTA, G. JUHASZ and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Theoretical Study of the Mechanism of Valence Tautomerism in Cobalt Complexes," *J. Phys. Chem. A* **114**, 12928–12935 (2010).

A. STAYKOV, J. AREEPHONG, W. BROWNE, B. FERINGA and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Electrochemical and Photochemical Cyclization and Cycloreversion of Diarylethenes and Diarylethene-Capped Sexithiophene Wires," *ACS Nano* 5, 1165–1178 (2011).

A. FUKAZAWA, M. KIGUCHI, S. TANGE, Y. ICHIHASHI, Q. ZHAO, T. TAKAHASHI, T. KONISHI, K. MURAKOSHI, Y. TSUJI, A. STAYKOV, K. YOSHIZAWA and S. YAMAGUCHI, "Phosphine Sulfides as an Anchor Unit for Single Molecule Junction," *Chem. Lett.* 40, 174–176 (2011).

H. TANAKA, A. SASADA, T. KOUNO, M. YUKI, Y. MIYAKE, H. NAKANISHI, Y. NISHIBAYASHI and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Molybdenum-Catalyzed Transformation of Molecular Dinitrogen into Silylamine: Experimental and DFT Study on Remarkable Role of Ferrocenyldiphosphine Ligands," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 3498–3506 (2011).

A. STAYKOV, Y. TSUJI and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Conductance through Short DNA Molecules," J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 3481–3490 (2011).

T. KAMACHI, K. DOITOMI, M. TAKAHATA, T. TORAYA and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Catalytic Roles of the Metal Ion in the Substrate-Binding Site of Coenzyme B₁₂-Dependent Diol Dehydratase," *Inorg. Chem.* **50**, 2944–2952 (2011).

T. KAMACHI, T. KOUNO, K. DOITOMI and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Generation of Adenosyl Radical from S-Adenosylmethionine (SAM) in Biotin Synthase," J. Inorg. Biochem. 105, 850–857 (2011).

Y. TSUJI, A. STAYKOV and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Orbital Views of Molecular Conductance Perturbed by Anchor Units," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 133, 5955–5960 (2011).

T. ISHIZUKA, T. SAWAKI, S. MIYAZAKI, M. KAWANO, Y. SHIOTA, K. YOSHIZAWA, S. FUKUZUMI and T. KOJIMA, "Mechanistic Insights of Photochromic Behaviors with a Ruthenium(II)-Pterin Complex," *Chem. –Eur. J.* **17**, 6652–6662 (2011).

J. LI, A. STAYKOV, T. ISHIHARA and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Theoretical Study of the Decomposition and Hydrogenation of H₂O₂ on Pd and Pd/Au Surfaces: Understanding toward High Selectivity of H₂O₂ Synthesis," *J. Phys. Chem. C* **115**, 7392–7398 (2011).

T. NISHIMI, T. KAMACHI, K. KATO, T. KATO and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Mechanistic Study on the Production of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Anthraquinone Process," *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* 2011, 4113–4120 (2011).

H. TANAKA Y. KONDO, Y. SHIOTA, A. NAKA, M. ISHIKAWA and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Theoretical Study on Active Species in the Formation of Silacyclopropene from Acylsilane and Acetylene: Silene or Silylene?" *Organometallics* **30**, 3160–3167 (2011).

T. SEMOTO, Y. TSUJI and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Molecular Understanding of the Adhesive Force between Metal Oxide Surface and Epoxy Resin," J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 11701–11708 (2011).

Y. SHIOTA, J. M. HERRERA, G. JUHASZ, T. ABE, S. OHZU, T. ISHIZUKA, T. KOJIMA and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Theoretical Study of Oxidation of Cyclohexane Diol to Adipic Anhydride by Ru^{IV}O tpa complex (tpa = Tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine)," *Inorg. Chem.* **50**, 6200–6209 (2011).

M. TANIGUCHI, M. TSUTSUI, R. MOGI, T. SUGAWARA, Y. TSUJI, K. YOSHIZAWA and T. KAWAI, "Dependence of Single-Molecule Conductance on Molecule-Junction Symmetry," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 11426–11429 (2011).

Y. SUGITA, M. IKEGUCHI and C. TOYOSHIMA, "Relationship between Ca²⁺-Affinity and Shielding of Bulk Water in the Ca²⁺-Pump from Molecular Dynamics Simulations," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **107**, 21465–21469 (2010).

S. AHMAD, Y. H. SINGH, Y. PAUDEL, T. MORI, Y. SUGITA and K. MIZUGUCHI, "Integrated Prediction of One-Dimensional Structural Features and Their Relationships with Conformational Flexibility in Helical Membrane Proteins," *BMC Bioinf.* **11**, 533 (2010).

T. YODA, Y. SUGITA and Y. OKAMOTO, "Hydrophobic Core Formation and Dehydration in Protein Folding Studied by Generalized-Ensemble Simulations," *Biophys. J.* 99, 1637–1644 (2010).

S. RE, T. IMAI, J. JUNG, S. TEN-NO and Y. SUGITA, "Geometrically Associative Yet Electronically Dissociative Character in the Transition State of Enzymatic Reversible Phosphorylation," *J. Comput. Chem.* **32**, 260–270 (2011).

T. IMAI, N. MIYASHITA, Y. SUGITA, A. KOVALENKO, F. HIRATA and A. KIDERA, "Functionality Mapping on Internal Surfaces of Multidrug Transporter AcrB Based on Molecular Theory of Solvation: Implications for Drug Efflux Pathway," *J. Phys. Chem. B* **115**, 8288–8295 (2011).

S. YASUDA, T. YOSHIDOME, Y. HARANO, R. ROTH, H. OSHIMA, K. ODA, Y. SUGITA, M. IKEGUCHI and M. KINOSHITA, "Free-Energy Function of Discriminating the Native Fold of a Protein from Misfolded Decoys," *Proteins: Struct., Funct., Bioinf.* **79**, 2161–2171 (2011).

Photo-Molecular Science

K. SAWADA, H. NAKAMURA, T. MARUOKA, Y. TAMURA, K. IMURA, T. SAIKI and H. OKAMOTO, "FDTD Simulated Observation of a Gold Nanorod by Scanning Near-Field Optical Microscopy," *Plasma Fusion Res.* 5, S2110 (4 pages) (2010).

Y. JIANG, T. NARUSHIMA and H. OKAMOTO, "Nonlinear Optical Effects in Trapping Nanoparticles with Femtosecond Pulses," *Nat. Phys.* 6, 1005–1009 (2010).

S. I. KIM, K. IMURA, S. KIM and H. OKAMOTO, "Confined Optical Fields in Nanovoid Chain Structures Directly Visualized by Near-Field Optical Imaging," J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 1548–1555 (2011).

K. IMURA, K. UENO, H. MISAWA and H. OKAMOTO, "Anomalous Light Transmission from Plasmonic-Capped Nanoapertures," *Nano Lett.* **11**, 960–965 (2011).

A. SAKAMOTO, K. MORI, K. IMURA and H. OKAMOTO, "Nanoscale Two-Photon Induced Polymerization of Diacetylene Langmuir– Blodgett Film by Near-Field Photoirradiation," J. Phys. Chem. C 115, 6190–6194 (2011).

H. OKAMOTO, K. IMURA, T. SHIMADA and M. KITAJIMA, "Spatial Distribution of Enhanced Optical Fields in Monolayered Assemblies of Metal Nanoparticles: Effects of Interparticle Coupling," *J. Photochem. Photobiol.*, A **221**, 154–159 (2011).

R. ITAKURA, H. HASEGAWA, Y. KUROSAKI, A. YOKOYAMA and Y. OHSHIMA, "Coherent Correlation between Nonadiabatic Rotational Excitation and Angle-Dependent Ionization of NO in Intense Laser Fields," *J. Phys. Chem. A* **114**, 11202–11209 (2010).

Y. KHODORKOVSKY, K. KITANO, H. HASEGAWA, Y. OHSHIMA and I. SH. AVERBUKH, "Controlling the Sense of Molecular Rotation: Classical vs Quantum Analysis," *Phys. Rev. A* 83, 023423 (10 pages) (2011).

D. BAEK, H. HASEGAWA and Y. OHSHIMA, "Unveiling the Nonadiabatic Rotational Excitation Process in a Symmetric-Top Molecule Induced by Two Intense Laser Pulses," *J. Chem. Phys.* **134**, 224302 (10 pages) (2011).

H. GOTO, H. KATSUKI, H. IBRAHIM, H. CHIBA and K. OHMORI, "Strong-Laser-Induced Quantum Interference," *Nat. Phys.* 7, 383–385 (2011).

Y. OKANO, H. KATSUKI, Y. NAKAGAWA, H. TAKAHASHI, K. G. NAKAMURA and K. OHMORI, "Optical Manipulation of Coherent Phonons in Superconducting YBa₂Cu₃O_{7-δ} Thin Films," *Faraday Discuss.* **153**, 375–382 (2011). (invited paper)

M. NAGASAKA, T. HATSUI, H. SETOYAMA, E. RÜHL and N. KOSUGI, "Inner-Shell Spectroscopy and Exchange Interaction of Rydberg Electrons Bound by Singly and Doubly Charged Kr and Xe Atoms in Small Clusters," *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **183**, 29–35 (2011).

H. YAMANE, T. HATSUI, K. IKETAKI, T. KAJI, M. HIRAMOTO and N. KOSUGI, "Site-Specific Intermolecular Interaction in α-Phase Crystalline Films of Phthalocyanines Studied by Soft X-Ray Emission Spectroscopy," *J. Chem. Phys.* **135**, 034704 (6 pages) (2011).

T. NAKAZATO, Y. FURUKAWA, M. CADATAL-RADUBAN, M. PHAM, T. TATSUMI, A. SAIKI, Y. ARIKAWA, N. SARUKURA, H. NISHIMURA, H. AZECHI, K. MIMA, T. FUKUDA, M. HOSAKA, M. KATOH and N. KOSUGI, "Systematic Study on Ce:LuLiF₄ as a Fast Scintillator Using Storage Ring Free-Electron Lasers," *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **49**, 122602 (4 pages) (2010).

K. NISHIZAWA, N. KURAHASHI, K. SEKIGUCHI, T. MIZUNO, Y. OGI, T. HORIO, M. OURA, N. KOSUGI and T. SUZUKI, "High-Resolution Soft X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy of Liquid Water," *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **13**, 413–417 (2011).

J.-C. LIU, C. NICOLAS, Y.-P. SUN, R. FLAMMINI, P. O'KEEFFE, L. AVALDI, P. MORIN, V. KIMBERG, N. KOSUGI, F. GEL'MUKHANOV and C. MIRON, "Multimode Resonant Auger Scattering from the Ethene Molecule," *J. Phys. Chem. B* 115, 5103–5112 (2011).

O. ENDO, H. OZAKI, R. SUMII, K. AMEMIYA, M. NAKAMURA and N. KOSUGI, "Orientation of *n*-Alkane in Thin Films on Graphite (0001) Studied Using C K-NEXAFS," *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **184**, 257–260 (2011).

O. ENDO, T. HORIKOSHI, N. KATSUMATA, K. OTANI, T. FUJISHIMA, H. GOTO, K. MINAMI, K. AKAIKE, H. OZAKI, R. SUMII, K. AMEMIYA, M. NAKAMURA and N. KOSUGI, "Incommensurate Crystalline Phase of *n*-Alkane Monolayers on Graphite (0001)," *J. Phys. Chem. C* **115**, 5720–5725 (2011).

K. OKADA, T. NAKASHIMA, M. SAKAI, A. SUEMITSU, C. HUANG, H. YAGI, H. KATAYANAGI, K. MITSUKE and K. TABAYASHI, "Dissociative Photoionization of Perfluorocyclobutane and *cis*-1,1,2,2,3,4-Hexafluorocyclobutane," *J. Phys.: Conf. Series* 288, 012021 (7 pages) (2011).

K. MITSUKE, D. BASHYAL and K. NAKAJIMA, "Efficient Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells Made from Titania Nanoparticles Powder, VP TiO₂ P90," *Proceedings of Pure and Applied Chemistry International Conference* PACCON2011, 457–460 (2011).

K. NAKAJIMA, K. OHTA, H. KATAYANAGI and K. MITSUKE, "Photoexcitation and Electron Injection Processes in Azo Dyes Adsorbed on Nanocrystalline TiO₂ Films," *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **510**, 228–233 (2011).

C. SZWAJ, S. BIELAWSKI, M. -E. COUPRIE, C. BRUNI, M. HOSAKA, A. MOCHIHASHI and M. KATOH, "Remaining Noise-Induced Spatiotemporal Dynamics in a Free Electron Laser Stabilized by Feedback Control," *Eur. Phys. J. D* 59, 451–455 (2010).

C. EVAIN, C. SZWAJ, S. BIELAWSKI, M. HOSAKA, Y. TAKASHIMA, M. SHIMADA, S. KIMURA, M. KATOH, A. MOCHIHASHI, T. TAKAHASHI and T. HARA, "Laser-Induced Narrowband Coherent Synchrotron Radiation: Efficiency *versus* Frequency and Laser Power," *Phys. Rev. S. T. Accel. Beams* **13**, 090703 (15 pages) (2010).

T. TANIKAWA, M. ADACHI, H. ZEN, M. HOSAKA, N. YAMAMOTO, Y. TAIRA and M. KATOH, "Observation of Saturation Effect on Vacuum Ultraviolet Coherent Harmonic Generation at UVSOR-II," *Appl. Phys. Express* **3**, 122702 (3 pages) (2010).

T. NAKAZATO, Y. FURUKAWA, M. CADATAL-RADUBAN, M. PHAM, T. TATSUMI, A. SAIKI, Y. ARIKAWA, N. SARUKURA, H. NISHIMURA, H. AZECHI, K. MIMA, T. FUKUDA, M. HOSAKA, M. KATOH and N. KOSUGI, "Systematic Study on Ce:LuLiF₄ as a Fast Scintillator Using Storage Ring Free-Electron Lasers," *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **49**, 122602 (4 pages) (2010).

S. KIMURA, E. NAKAMURA, M. HOSAKA, T. TAKAHASHI and M. KATOH, "Design of Terahertz Pump–Photoemission Probe Spectroscopy Beamline at UVSOR-II," *AIP Conf. Proc.* **1234**, 63 (2010).

M. KATOH, M. ADACHI, H. ZEN, J. YAMAZAKI, K. HAYASHI, A. MOCHIHASHI, M. SHIMADA and M. HOSAKA, "Full Energy Injection and Top-up Operation at UVSOR-II," *AIP Conf. Proc.* **1234**, 531 (2010).

M. ADACHI, M. KATOH, H. ZEN, T. TANIKAWA, M. HOSAKA, Y. TAKASHIMA, N. YAMAMOTO and Y. TAIRA, "Status and Prospects of Coherent Light Source Developments at UVSOR-II," *AIP Conf. Proc.* **1234**, 492 (2010).

S. KIMURA, T. IIZUKA, H. MIYAZAKI, A. IRIZAWA, Y. MURO and T. TAKABATAKE, "Electronic-Structure-Driven Magnetic Ordering in a Kondo Semiconductor CeOs₂Al₁₀," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 056404 (4 pages) (2011).

S. KIMURA, Y. MURO and T. TAKABATAKE, "Anisotropic Electronic Structure of the Kondo Semiconductor CeFe₂Al₁₀ Studied by Optical Conductivity," *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **80**, 033702 (4 pages) (2011).

Y. ZHANG, L. X. YANG, M. XU, Z. R. YE, F. CHEN, C. HE, H. C. XU, J. JIANG, B. P. XIE, J. J. YING, X. F. WANG, X. H. CHEN, J. HU, M. MATSUNAMI, S. KIMURA and D. L. FENG, "Nodeless Superconducting Gap in A_xFe₂Se₂ (A = K, Cs) Revealed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy," *Nat. Mater.* **10**, 273–277 (2011).

S. R. PARK, W. S. JUNG, G. R. HAN, Y. K. KIM, CHUL KIM, D. J. SONG, Y. Y. KOH, S. KIMURA, K. D. LEE, N. HUR, J. Y. KIM, B. K. CHO, Y. S. KWON, J. H. HAN and C. KIM, "Intrinsic Quasi-Particle Dynamics of Topological Metallic States," *New J. Phys.* **13**, 013008 (11 pages) (2011).

N. YAMAMOTO, M. SHIMADA, M. ADACHI, H. ZEN, T. TANIKAWA, Y. TAIRA, S. KIMURA, M. HOSAKA, Y. TAKASHIMA, T. TAKAHASHI and M. KATOH, "Ultrashort Coherent Terahertz Radiation from Ultrashort Dips in Electron Bunches Circulating in a Storage Ring," *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res., Sect. A* 637, S112–S115 (2011).

A. HERZOG, M. MARUTZKY, J. SICHELSCHMIDT, F. STEGLICH, S. KIMURA, S. JOHNSEN and B. B. IVERSEN, "Strong Electron Correlations in FeSb₂: An Optical Investigation and Comparison with RuSb₂," *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 245205 (7 pages) (2010).

T. IIZUKA, S. KIMURA, A. HERZOG, J. SICHELSCHMIDT, J. FERSTL, C. KRELLNER, C. GEIBEL and F. STEGLICH, "Temperature- and Magnetic-Field-Dependent Optical Properties of Heavy Quasiparticles in YbIr₂Si₂," *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **79**, 123703 (4 pages) (2010).

T. HIRAHARA, Y. SAKAMOTO, T. FUJII, Y. TAKEICHI, H. MIYAZAKI, S. KIMURA, I. MATSUDA, A. KAKIZAKI and S. HASEGAWA, "Anomalous Transport in an *n*-Type Topological Insulator Ultrathin Bi₂Se₃ Film," *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 155309 (6 pages) (2010).

C. EVAIN, C. SZWAJ, S. BIELAWSKI, M. HOSAKA, Y. TAKASHIMA, M. SHIMADA, S. KIMURA, M. KATOH, A. MOCHIHASHI, T. TAKAHASHI and T. HARA, "Laser Induced Narrowband Coherent Synchrotron Radiation: Efficiency *versus* Frequency and Laser Power," *Phys. Rev. S. T. Accel. Beams* **13**, 090703 (15 pages) (2010).

Y. HIKOSAKA, M. FUSHITANI, A. MATSUDA, C.-M. TSENG, A. HISHIKAWA, E. SHIGEMASA, M. NAGASONO, K. TONO, T. TOGASHI, H. OHASHI, H. KIMURA, Y. SENBA, M. YABASHI and T. ISHIKAWA, "Multiphoton Double Ionization of Ar in Intense Extreme Ultraviolet Laser Fields Studied by Shot-by-Shot Photoelectron Spectroscopy," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105**, 133001 (4 pages) (2010).

Y. HIKOSAKA, T. TANEYASU, T. MATSUSHITA, Y. TAMENORI and E. SHIGEMASA, "Dissociation of Core-Valence Doubly Excited States in NO Followed by Atomic Auger Decay," *J. Chem. Phys.* **133**, 154315 (4 pages) (2010).

J. PALAUDOUX, P. LABLANQUIE, L. ANDRIC, K. ITO, E. SHIGEMASA, J. H. D. ELAND, V. JONAUSKAS, S. KUČAS, R. KARAZIJA and F. PENENT, "Multielectron Spectroscopy: Auger Decays of the Krypton 3d Hole," *Phys. Rev. A* 82, 043419 (13 pages) (2010). R. GUILLEMIN, M. SIMON and E. SHIGEMASA, "Doppler Effect in Fragment Autoionization Following Core-to-Valence Excitation in O₂," *Phys. Rev. A* 82, 051401(R) (4 pages) (2010).

P. LABLANQUIE, F. PENENT, J. PALAUDOUX, L. ANDRIC, P. SELLES, S. CARNIATO, K. BUČAR, M. ŽITNIK, M. HUTTULA, J. H. D. ELAND, E. SHIGEMASA, K. SOEJIMA, Y. HIKOSAKA, I. H. SUZUKI, M. NAKANO and K. ITO, "Properties of Hollow Molecules Probed by Single-Photon Double Ionization," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 063003 (4 pages) (2011).

I. H. SUZUKI, Y. HIKOSAKA, E. SHIGEMASA, P. LABLANQUIE, F. PENENT, K. SOEJIMA, M. NAKANO, N. KOUCHI and K. ITO, "Decay Pathways after Xe 3d Inner Shell Ionization Using a Multi-Electron Coincidence Technique," *J. Phys. B* 44, 075003 (7 pages) (2011).

H. IWAYAMA, K. NAGAYA, H. MURAKAMI, Y. OHMASA and M. YAO, "Coulomb Explosion Imaging of Bromobenzene and Bromophenol Molecules Following Br K-Shell Ionization," J. Phys. B 43, 185207 (5 pages) (2010).

L. ISHIKAWA, T. ODAGIRI, K. YACHI, N. OHNO, T. TSUCHIDA, M. KITAJIMA and N. KOUCHI, "Doubly Excited States of H₂ as Studied by Angle-Resolved Electron Energy Loss Spectroscopy in Coincidence with Detecting Lyman-α Photons," *J. Phys. B* 44, 065203 (8 pages) (2011).

J. AKIYAMA, Y. SATO and T. TAIRA, "Laser Ceramics with Rare-Earth-Doped Anisotropic Materials," Opt. Lett. 35, 3598–3600 (2010).

J. AKIYAMA, Y. SATO and T. TAIRA, "Laser Demonstration of Diode-Pumped Nd³⁺-Doped Fluorapatite Anisotropic Ceramics," *Appl. Phys. Express* **4**, 022703 (3 pages) (2011).

N. PAVEL, M. TSUNEKANE and T. TAIRA, "Composite, All-Ceramics, High-Peak Power Nd:YAG/Cr⁴⁺:YAG Monolithic Micro-Laser with Multiple-Beam Output for Engine Ignition," *Opt. Express* **19**, 9378–9384 (2011).

Y. SATO, T. TAIRA, V. SMIRNOV, L. GLEBOVA and L. GLEBOV, "Continuous-Wave Diode-Pumped Laser Action of Nd³⁺-Doped Photo-Thermo-Refractive Glass," *Opt. Lett.* **36**, 2257–2259 (2011).

Y. SATO and T. TAIRA, "Variation of the Stimulated Emission Cross Section in Nd:YAG Caused by the Structural Changes of Russell-Saunders Manifolds," *Opt. Mater. Express* 1, 514–522 (2011).

P. HEISSLER, R HÖRLEIN, M. STAFE, J. M. MIKHAILOVA, Y. NOMURA, D. HERRMANN, R. TAUTZ, S. G. RYKOVANOV, I. B. FÖLDES, K. VARJÚ, F. TAVELLA, A. MARCINKEVICIUS, F. KRAUSZ, L. VEISZ and G. D. TSAKIRIS, "Toward Single Attosecond Pulses Using Harmonic Emission from Solid-Density Plasmas," *Appl. Phys. B: Lasers Opt.* **101**, 511–521 (2010).

P. DOMBI, S. E. IRVINE, P. RÁCZ, M. LENNER, N. KROÓ, G. FARKAS, A. MITROFANOV, A. BALTUŠKA, T. FUJI, F. KRAUSZ and A. Y. ELEZZABI, "Observation of Few-Cycle, Strong-Field Phenomena in Surface Plasmon Fields," *Opt. Express* 18, 24206–24212 (2010). T. FUJI, Y.-I. SUZUKI, T. HORIO, T. SUZUKI, R. MITRIC, U. WERNER and V. BONACIC-KOUTECKY, "Ultrafast Photodynamics of Furan," *J. Chem. Phys.* 133, 234303 (9 pages) (2010).

N. KUSE, Y. NOMURA, A. OZAWA, M. KUWATA-GONOKAMI, S. WATANABE and Y. KOBAYASHI, "Self-Compensation of Third-Order Dispersion for Ultrashort Pulse Generation Demonstrated in an Yb Fiber Oscillator," *Opt. Lett.* **35**, 3868–3870 (2010).

Y.-I. SUZUKI, T. HORIO, T. FUJI and T. SUZUKI, "Time-Resolved Photoelectron Imaging of $S_2 \rightarrow S_1$ Internal Conversion in Benzene and Toluene," *J. Chem. Phys.* **134**, 184313 (8 pages) (2011).

Y. NOMURA, Y. ITO, A. OZAWA, X.-Y. WANG, C.-T. CHEN, S. SHIN, S. WATANABE and Y. KOBAYASHI, "Coherent Quasi-CW 153 nm Light Source at 33 MHz Repetition Rate," *Opt. Lett.* **36**, 1758–1760 (2011).

K. IMURA, K. UENO, H. MISAWA and H. OKAMOTO, "Anomalous Light Transmission from Plasmonic Capped Nano-Aperture," *Nano Lett.* **11**, 960–965 (2011).

Materials Molecular Science

J. NISHIJO, K. JUDAI, S. NUMAO and N. NISHI, "Weakferromagnetism and Strong Spin–Spin Interaction Mediated by the Mixed-Valence Ethynyl-TTF Type Ligand," *Inorg. Chem.* 50, 3464–3470 (2011).

K. JUDAI, S. NUMAO, J. NISHIJO and N. NISHI, "In Situ Preparation and Catalytic Activation of Copper Nano-Particles from Acetylide Molecules," J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem. 347, 28–33 (2011).

Y. SUGANUMA, Y. KOWAKA, N. ASHIZAWA, N. NAKAYAMA, H. GOTO, T. ISHIMOTO, U. NAGASHIMA, T. UEDA, T. YAMANAKA, N. NISHI and M. BABA, "Ultrafast Intersystem Crossing of 4-Thiothymidine in Aqueous Solution," *Mol. Phys.* 109, 1831–1840 (2011).

T. NAKAGAWA, I. YAMAMOTO, Y. TAKAGI and T. YOKOYAMA, "Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of Ultrathin Ni Films by Threshold Photoemission and Angle Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy," *J. Electron Spectrsc. Relat. Phenom.* **181**, 164–167 (2010).

K. HILD, G. SCHÖNHENSE, H. J. ELMERS, T. NAKAGAWA, T. YOKOYAMA, K. TARAFDER and P. M. OPPENEER, "Energy- and Angle-Dependent Threshold Photoemission Magnetic Circular Dichroism from an Ultrathin Co/Pt(111) Film," *Phys. Rev. B* 82, 195430 (11 pages) (2010).

N. KAWASAKI, H. WANG, R. NAKANISHI, S. HAMANAKA, R. KITAURA, H. SHINOHARA, T. YOKOYAMA, H. YOSHIKAWA and K. AWAGA, "Nanohybridization of Polyoxometalate Clusters and Single-Wall Carbon Nanotubes: Applications in Molecular Cluster Batteries," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 3471–3474 (2011).

Y. MATSUMOTO, S. SAKAI, S. ENTANI, Y. TAKAGI, T. NAKAGAWA, H. NARAMOTO, P. AVRAMOV and T. YOKOYAMA, "Ferromagnetic Interlayer Coupling in C₆₀-Co Compound/Ni Bilayer Structure," *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **511**, 68–72 (2011).

T. YOKOYAMA and K. EGUCHI, "Anharmonicity and Quantum Effects in Thermal Expansion of Invar Alloy," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 107, 065901 (2011).

Z. WENG, S. MURATSUGU, N. ISHIGURO, S. OHKOSHI and M. TADA, "Preparation of Surface Molecularly Imprinted Ru-Complex Catalysts for Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation in Water Media," *Dalton Trans.* **40**, 2338–2347 (2011).

Y. UEMURA, Y. INADA, K. BANDO, T. SASAKI, N. KAMIUCHI, K. EGUCHI, A. YAGISHITA, M. NOMURA, M. TADA and Y. IWASAWA, "Core-Shell Phase Separation and Structural Transformation of Pt₃Sn Alloy Nanoparticles Supported on γ-Al₂O₃ in the Reduction and Oxidation Processes Characterized by In-Situ Time-Resolved XAFS," *J. Phys. Chem. C* **115**, 5823–5833 (2011).

M. TADA, N. ISHIGURO, T. URUGA, H. TANIDA, Y. TERADA, S. NAGAMATSU, Y. IWASAWA and S. OHKOSHI, "µ-XAFS of a Single Particle of a Practical NiO_x/Ce₂Zr₂O_y Catalyst," *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **13**, 14910–14913 (2011).

K. MURATA, K. YOKOGAWA, K. KOBAYASHI, K. MASUDA, T. SASAKI, Y. SENO, N. R. TAMILSELVAN, H. YOSHINO, J. S. BROOKS, D. JEROME, K. BECHGAARD, M. URUICHI, K. YAKUSHI, Y. NOGAMI and R. KATO, "Field-Induced Successive Phase Transitions in the CDW Organic Conductor HMTSF-TCNQ," *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **79**, 103702 (4 pages) (2010).

K. KAWAKAMI, T. FUKATSU, Y. SAKURAI, H. UNNO, H. ITOH, S. IWAI, T. SASAKI, K. YAMAMOTO, K. YAKUSHI and K. YONEMITSU, "Early-Stage Dynamics of Light-Matter Interaction Leading to the Insulator-to-Metal Transition in a Charge Ordered Organic Crystal," *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105**, 246402 (4 pages) (2010).

A. SHIMIZU, T. KUBO, M. URUICHI, K. YAKUSHI, M. NAKANO, D. SHIOMI, K. SATO, T. TAKUI, Y. HIRAO, K. MATSUMOTO, H. KURATA, Y. MORITA and K. NAKASUJI, "Alternating Covalent Bonding Interactions in One-Dimensional Chain of Phenalenyl-Based Singlet Biradical Molecule Having Kekule Structures," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 14421–14428 (2010).

R. SWIETLIK, D. JANKOWSKI, M. FOURMIGUE and K. YAKUSHI, "Infrared and Raman Studies of the Anion Ordering Transitions in Paramagntic Organometallic Radical Cation Salts $[Cp_2Mo(dmit)]X$ (X = PF₆, SbF₆)," *Vib. Spectrosc.* **55**, 195–200 (2011).

T. YAMAMOTO, M. TAMURA, T. FUKUNAGA, A. FUKAYA, R. KATO and K. YAKUSHI, "Vibrational Spectra of [Pd(dmit)₂] Dimer [dmit = 1,3-dithiole-2-thione-4,5-ditiolate] — Methodology for Examining Charge, Intermolecular Interaction and Orbital —," *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **80**, 074717 (16 pages) (2011).

K. YAMAMOTO, A. A. KOWALSKA, Y. YUE and K. YAKUSHI, "Vibronic Activation of Moleular Vibrational Ovrtones in the Infrared Spectra of Charge-Ordered Organic Conductors," *Phys. Rev. B* 84, 064306 (13 pages) (2011).

M. ITOI, Y. ISHII, H. KITANO, S. TAKEKOSHI, K. MATSUBAYASHI, Y. UWATOKO and T. NAKAMURA, "Completely Hydrostatic Pressure Effect of Anisotropic Resistivity in the 1-D Organic Conductor (TMTTF)₂SbF₆," *Phys. C* **470**, S594–S595 (2010).

K. FURUKAWA, Y. SUGISHIMA, H. FUJIWARA and T. NAKAMURA, "Photo-Induced Triplet States of Photoconductive TTF-Derivatives Including a Fluorescent Group," *Chem. Lett.* 40, 292–294 (2011).

Y. FUNASAKO, T. MOCHIDA, T. INAGAKI, T. SAKURAI, H. OHTA, K. FURUKAWA and T. NAKAMURA, "Magnetic Memory Based on Magnetic Alignment of a Paramagnetic Ionic Liquid near Room Temperature," *Chem. Commun.* 47, 4475–4477 (4pages) (2011).

K. FURUKAWA, K. SUGIURA, F. IWASE and T. NAKAMURA, "Structural Investigation of the Spin-Singlet Phase in (TMTTF)₂I," *Phys. Rev. B* 83, 184419 (5 pages) (2011).

Y. KOU, Y. XU, Z. GUO and D. JIANG, "Supercapacitive Energy Storage and Electric Power Supply Using an Aza-Fused Conjugated Microporous Framework," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 8753–8757 (2011). (VIP)

L. CHEN, Y. YANG, Z. GUO and D. JIANG, "Highly Efficient Activation of Molecular Oxygen with Nanoporous Metalloporphyrin Frameworks in Heterogeneous Systems," *Adv. Mater.* 23, 3149–3154 (2011).

X. FENG, L. CHEN, Y. DONG and D. JIANG, "Porphyrin-Based Two-Dimensional Covalent Organic Frameworks: Synchronized Synthetic Control of Macroscopic Structures and Pore Parameters," *Chem. Commun.* 47, 1979–1981 (2011).

X. DING, J. GUO, X. FENG, Y. HONSHO, J. GUO, S. SEKI, P. MAITARAD, A. SAEKI, S. NAGASE and D. JIANG, "Synthesis of Metallophthalocyanine Covalent Organic Frameworks That Exhibit High Carrier Mobility and Photoconductivity," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 1289–1293 (2011).

S. TORAYA, N. JAVKHLANTUGS, D. MISHIMA, K. NISHIMUR, K. UEDA and A. NAITO, "Dynamic Structure of Bombolitin II Bound to Lipid Bilayers as Revealed by Solid-State NMR and Molecular-Dynamics Simulation," *Biophys. J.* **99**, 3282–3289 (2010).

K. IKETAKI, T. KAJI, S. NAKAO and M. HIRAMOTO, "Structural Studies of the Codeposited *i*-Layer of ZnPc:C₆₀ *p*-*i*-*n* Solar Cells," *Phys. Status Solidi C* 8, 637–639 (2011).

M. HIRAMOTO, K. KITADA, K. IKETAKI and T. KAJI, "Near Infrared Light Driven Organic *p-i-n* Solar Cells Incorporating Phthalocyanine J-Aggregate," *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **98**, 023302 (2011).

M. KUBO, K. IKETAKI, T. KAJI and M. HIRAMOTO, "Conduction Type Control of Fullerene Films From *n*- to *p*-Type by Molybdenum Oxide Doping," *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **98**, 073311 (2011).

T. KAJI, M. ZHANG, S. NAKAO, K. IKETAKI, K. YOKOYAMA, C. W. TANG and M. HIRAMOTO, "Co-Evaporant Induced Crystalline Donor: Acceptor Blends in Organic Solar Cells," *Adv. Mater.* 23, 3320–3325 (2011).

H. YAMANE, T. HATSUI, K. IKETAKI, T. KAJI, M. HIRAMOTO and N. KOSUGI, "Site-Specific Intermolecular Interaction in α-Phase Crystalline Films of Phthalocyanines Studied by Soft X-Ray Emission Spectroscopy," *J. Chem. Phys.* **135**, 034704 (16 pages) (2011).

T. IWAMOTO, Y. WATANABE, Y. SAKAMOTO, T. SUZUKI and S. YAMAGO, "Selective and Random Syntheses of [*n*]Cycloparaphenylenes (*n* = 8–13) and Size Dependence of Their Electronic Properties," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 8354–8361 (2011).

H. OZAWA, M. KAWAO, T. NAGATA, S. UNO and K. NAKAZATO, "Fabrication of Microspheres from Phthalimide-Substituted Porphyrin Derivatives," *Chem. – Asian J.* 5, 2393–2399 (2010).

H. SAKURAI, I. KAMIYA and H. KITAHARA, "Formal Lewis Acidic Character of Gold Nanocluster Catalyst," *Pure Appl. Chem.* 82, 2005–2016 (2010).

P. PREEDASURIYACHAI, H. KITAHARA, W. CHAVASIRI and H. SAKURAI, "N-Formylation of Amines Catalyzed by Nanogold under Aerobic Oxidation Conditions with MeOH or Formalin," *Chem. Lett.* **39**, 1174–1176 (2010).

H. KITAHARA and H. SAKURAI, "Catalytic Activity of Gold Nanoclusters in Intramolecular Hydroamination of Alkenes and Alkynes with Toluenesulfonamide under Aerobic and Basic Conditions," J. Organomet. Chem. 696, 442–449 (2011).

H. W. CHEN, A. MURUGADOSS, T. S. A. HOR and H. SAKURAI, "Magnetically Recoverable Magnetite/Gold Catalyst Stabilized by Poly(*N*-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone) for Aerobic Oxidation of Alcohols," *Molecules* **16**, 149–161 (2011).

S. YUDHA S., R. N. DHITAL and H. SAKURAI, "Gold- and Gold-Palladium/Poly(1-vinylpyrrolidin-2-one) Nanoclusters as Quasi-Homogeneous Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of Glycerol," *Tetrahedron Lett.* **52**, 2633–2637 (2011).

D. VIJAY, H. SAKURAI and G. N. SASTRY, "The Impact of Basis Set Superposition Error on the Structure of π - π Dimers," *Int. J. Quantum. Chem.* **111**, 1893–1901 (2011).

P. PREEDASURIYACHAI, W. CHAVASIRI and H. SAKURAI, "Aerobic Oxidation of Cyclic Amines to Lactams Catalyzed by PVPstabilized Nanogold," *Synlett* 1121–1124 (2011).

A. MURUGADOSS and H. SAKURAI, "Chitosan-Stabilized Gold, Gold-Palladium, and Gold-Platinum Nanoclusters as Efficient Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of Alcohol," *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* **341**, 1–6 (2011).

SK. LEE, R. YAMADA, H. KUMAZAWA, H. TADA and S. TANAKA, "Mechanism of Electrical Conduction through Single Oligothiophene Molecules," *Funct. Mater. Lett.* **3**, 245–248 (2010).

K. ONO, A. NAKASHIMA, Y. TSUJI, T. KINOSHITA, M. TOMURA, J. NISHIDA and Y. YAMASHITA, "Synthesis and Properties of Terthiophene and Bithiophene Functionalized by BF₂ Chelation: A New Type of Electron Acceptor Based on Quadrupolar Structure," *Chem.* –*Eur. J.* **16**, 13539–13546 (2010).

T. IIMORI, T. NAITO and N. OHTA, "Photoirradiation Effect on Electrical Conductivity in an Organic Superconductor: κ-(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br," *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 9070–9075 (2010).

T. NAKABAYASHI, T. YOTSUTUJI, K. OGAWA, Y. KOBUKE and N. OHTA, "Electriabsorption and Electrophotoluminescence Spectra of Porphyrin Supramolecules in a Polymer Film," *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* 83, 33–38 (2010).

T. IIMORI, T. NAITO and N. OHTA, "Photoinduced Switching of Electrical Conductivity and Its Memory Effect in the Organic Conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃: Dependence on Voltage Height and Temporal Width of Pulsed Voltages," *Phys. B* **405**, S344–S346 (2010).

T. IIMORI, T. NAITO and N. OHTA, "Photoresponse of Electrical Conductivity in an Organic Superconductor Investigated by Time-Resolved Resistance Measurements," *Phys. B* **405**, S347–S349 (2010).

M. S. MEHATA, C.-S. HSU, Y.-P. LEE and N. OHTA, "Electric-Field-Induced Enhancement/Quenching of Photoluminescence of π -Conjugated Polymer S3-PPV: Excitation Energy Dependence," *J. Phys. Chem. B* **114**, 6258–6265 (2010).

N. OHTA, T. NAKABAYASHI, S. OSHITA and M. KINJO, "Fluorescence Lifetime Imaging Spectroscopy in Living Cells with Particular Regards to pH Dependence and Electric Field Effect," *Proc. SPIE* **7576**, 75760G (13 pages) (2010). (Invited Paper)

M. S. MEHATA, M. MAJUMDER, B. MALLIK and N. OHTA, "Electric Field Effects on Optical Spectra and Excitation Dynamics of Capped CdS Quantum Dots Embedded in a Polymer Film," J. Phys. Chem. C 114, 15594–15601 (2010).

T. NAKABAYASHI, Md. S. ISLAM and N. OHTA, "Fluorescence Decay Dynamics of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide in a Mixture of Alcohol and Water in the Femtosecond and Nanosecond Time Range," *J. Phys. Chem. B* 114, 15254–15260 (2010).

T. IIMORI, R. KHATON, M. TAKEI, T. MEIKE and N. OHTA, "A Compact High-Temperature Furnace for the Measurements of Optoelectronic Property of Solid Materials," *Anal. Chem.: Indian J.* 9, 1–8 (2010).

Y. WADA, T. WAKABAYASHI and T. KATO, "Photoinduced Reaction of Hydrogen-End-Capped Polyynes with Iodine Molecules," J. Phys. Chem. B 115, 8439–8445 (2011).

F. HAJJAJ, K. TASHIRO, H. NIKAWA, N. MIZOROGI, T. AKASAKA, S. NAGASE, K. FURUKAWA, T. KATO and T. AIDA, "Ferromagnetic Spin Coupling between Endohedral Metallofullerene La@C₈₂ and a Cyclodimeric Copper Porphyrin upon Inclusion," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 9290–9292 (2011).

W. FU, J. ZHANG, T. FUHRER, H. CHAMPION, K. FURUKAWA, T. KATO, J. E. MAHANEY, B. G. BURKE, K. A. WILLIAMS, K. WALKER, C. DIXON, J. GE, C. SHU, K. HARICH and H. C. DORN, " $Gd_2@C_{79}N$: Isolation, Characterization, and Monoadduct Formation of a Very Stable Heterofullerene with a Magnetic Spin State of S = 15/2," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 9741–9750 (2011).

Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science

N. FUJIEDA, T. IKEDA, M. MURATA, S. YANAGISAWA, S. AONO, K. OKUBO, S. NAGANO, T. OGURA, S. HIROTA, S. FUKUZUMI, Y. NAKAMURA, Y. HATA and S. ITO, "Post-Translational His-Cys Cross-Linkage Formation in Tyrosinase Induced by Copper(II)-Peroxo Species," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 1180–1183 (2011).

J. CHEN, K. MAKABE, T. NAKAMURA, T. INOBE and K. KUWAJIMA, "Dissecting a Bimolecular Process of MgATP^{2–} Binding to the Chaperonin GroEL," *J. Mol. Biol.* 410, 343–356 (2011).

T. SATOH, E. SAKATA, S. YAMAMOTO, Y. YAMAGUCHI, A. SUMIYOSHI, S. WAKATSUKI and K. KATO, "Crystal Structure of Cyclic Lys48-Linked Tetraubiquitin," *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 400, 329–333 (2010).

T. NAKAGAWA, S. TAKEISHI, A. KAMEYAMA, H. YAGI, T. YOSHIOKA, K. MORIWAKI, T. MASUDA, H. MATSUMOTO, K. KATO, H. NARIMATSU, N. TANIGUCHI and E. MIYOSHI, "Glycomic Analyses of Glycoproteins in Bile and Serum during Rat Hepatocarcinogenesis," *J. Proteome Res.* 9, 4888–4896 (2010).

M. SUGIYAMA, E. KURIMOTO, H. SAHASGI, E. SAKATA, Y. MORIMOTO, K. ITOH, K. MORI, T. FUKUNAGA, Y. MINAMI and K. KATO, "SANS Investigation of Assembly State of Proteasome Activator 28 and the 20S Proteasome," *J. Phys.: Conf. Series* 247, 012020 (8 pages) (2010).

H. YAGI, M. YANAGISAWA, Y. SUZUKI, Y. NAKATANI, T. ARIGA, K. KATO and R. K. YU, "HNK-1 Epitope-Carrying Tenascin-C Spliced Variant Regulates the Proliferation of Mouse Embryonic Neural Stem Cells," *J. Biol. Chem.* **285**, 37293–37301 (2010).

M. YAGI-UTSUMI, K. MATSUO, K. YANAGISAWA, K. GEKKO and K. KATO, "Spectroscopic Characterization of Intermolecular Interaction of Aβ Molecules Promoted on GM1 Micelles," *Int. J. Alzheimer's Dis.* **2011**, 925073 (8 pages) (2011).

M. KANAGAWA, T. SATOH, A. IKEDA, Y. NAKANO, H. YAGI, K. KATO, K. KOJIMA-AIKAWA and Y. YAMAGUCHI, "Crystal Structures of Human Secretory Proteins ZG16p and ZG16b Reveal a Jacalin-Related β-Prism Fold," *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **404**, 201–205 (2011).

N. SRIWILALJAROEN, S. KONDO, H. YAGI, N. TAKEMAE, T. SAITO, H. HIRAMATSU, K. KATO and Y. SUZUKI, "*N*-Glycans from Porcine Trachea and Lung: Predominant NeuAca2-6Gal Could Be a Selective Pressure for Influenza Variants in Favor of Human-Type Receptor," *PLoS ONE* **6**, e16302 (8 pages) (2011).

K. ASAMITSU, Y. HIBI, K. IMAI, A. F. B. VICTORIANO, E. KURIMOTO, K. KATO and T. OKAMOTO, "Functional Characterization of Human Cyclin T1 N-Terminal Region for Human Immunodeficiency Virus-1 Tat Transcriptional Activation," *J. Mol. Biol.* **410**, 887–895 (2011).

Y. KAMIYA, S. YAMAMOTO, Y. CHIBA, Y. JIGAMI and K. KATO, "Overexpression of a Homogeneous Oligosaccharide with ¹³C Labeling by Genetically Engineered Yeast Strain," J. Biomol. NMR 50, 397–401 (2011).

S. YAMAMOTO, T. YAMAGUCHI, M. ERDÉLYI, C. GRIESINGER and K. KATO, "Paramagnetic Lanthanide Tagging for NMR Conformational Analyses of N-Linked Oligosaccharides," *Chem. –Eur. J.* 17, 9280–9282 (2011).

T. KURAHASHI and H, FUJII, "One-Electron Oxidation of Electronically-Diverse Manganese(III) and Nickel(II) Salen Complexes: Transition from Localized to Delocalized Mixed-Valence Ligand Radicals," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 8307–8316 (2011).

A. TAKAHASHI, T. KURAHASHI and H. FUJII, "Redox Potentials of Oxoiron(IV) Porphyrin π-Cation Radical Complexes: Participation of Electron Transfer Process in Oxygenation Reactions," *Inorg. Chem.* **49**, 6922–6928 (2011).

R. TERO, G. SAZAKI, T. UJIHARA and T. URISU, "Anomalous Diffusion in Supported Lipid Bilayers Induced by Oxice Surface Nanostructures," *Langmuir* **27**, 9662–9665 (2011).

A. SUMINO, T. DEWA, T. TAKEUCHI, R. SUGIURA, N. SASAKI, N. MISAWA, R. TERO, T. URISU, A. T. GARDINER, R. J. COGDELL, H. HASHIMOTO and M. NANGO, "Construction and Structural Analysis of Tethered Lipid Bulayer Containg Photosynthetic Antenna Proteins for Functional Analysis," *Biomacromolecules* 12, 2850–2858 (2011).

Z. SHANG, Y. MAO, R. TERO, T. HOSHINO, M. TANAKA and T. URISU, "Clustering Effects of GM1 and Formation Mechanisms of Interdigitated Liquid Disordered Domains in GM1/SM/CHOL-Supported Planar Bilayers on Mica Surface," *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **497**, 108–114 (2010).

Y. FURUTANI, T. MURATA and H. KANDORI, "Sodium or Lithium Ion-Binding-Induced Structural Changes in the K-Ring of V-ATPase from *Enterococcus hirae* Revealed by ATR-FTIR Spectroscopy," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133, 2860–2863 (2011).

A. NAKATSUMA, T. YAMASHITA, K. SASAKI, A. KAWANABE, K. INOUE, Y. FURUTANI, Y. SHICHIDA and H. KANDORI, "Chimeric Microbial Rhodopsins Containing the Third Cytoplasmic Loop of Bovine Rhodopsin," *Biophys. J.* **100**, 1874–1882 (2011).

J. SASAKI, H. TAKAHASHI, Y. FURUTANI, H. KANDORI and J. L. SPUDICH, "Sensory Rhodopsin-I as a Bidirectional Switch: Opposite Conformational Changes from the Same Photoisomerization," *Biophys. J.* 100, 2178–2183 (2011).

T. KONUMA, T. KIMURA, S. MATSUMOTO, Y. GOTO, T. FUJISAWA, A. R. FERSHT and S. TAKAHASHI, "Time-Resolved Small-Angle X-Ray Scattering Study of the Folding Dynamics of Barnase," J. Mol. Biol. 405, 1284–1294 (2011).

Y. UOZUMI, "Green Chemistry — A New Paradigm of Organic Synthesis," Synlett 1988–1989 (2010).

Y. M. A. YAMADA, T. WATANABE, K. TORII and Y. UOZUMI, "Palladium Membrane-Installed Microchannel Devices for Instantaneous Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-Coupling," *Chem. –Eur. J.* 16, 11311–11319 (2010).

Y. M. A. YAMADA, C. K. JIN and Y. UOZUMI, "H₂O₂-Oxidation of Alcohols Promoted by Polymeric Phosphotungstate Catalysts," *Org. Lett.* **12**, 4540–4543 (2010).

Y. OE and Y. UOZUMI, "Tandem Olefin Migration-Aldol Condensation in Water with an Amphiphilic Resin-Supported Ruthenium Complex," *Synlett* 787–790 (2010).

G. HAMASAKA, T. MUTO and Y. UOZUMI, "Molecular-Architecture-Based Administration of Catalysis in Water: Self-Assembly of an Amphiphilic Palladium Pincer Complex," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* 50, 4876–4878 (2011).

A. OHTAKA, R. KUROKI, T. TERATANI, T. SHINAGAWA, G. HAMASAKA, Y. UOZUMI, O. SHIMOMURA and R. NOMURA, "Recovery of In Situ-Generated Pd Nanoparticles with Linear Polystyrene," *Green Sus. Chem.* 1, 19–25 (2011).

T. TERATANI, T. KOIZUMI, T. YAMAMOTO, K. TANAKA and T. KANBARA, "Deprotonation/Protonation of Coordinated Secondary Thioamide Units of Pincer Ruthenium Complexes: Modulation of Voltammetric and Spectroscopic Characterization of the Pincer Complexes," *Dalton Trans.* **40**, 8879–8886 (2011).

T. WADA, J. T. MUCKERMAN, E. FUJITA and K. TANAKA, "Substituents Dependent Capability of Bis(Ruthenium-Dioxolene-Terpyridine) Complexes toward Water Oxidation," *Dalton Trans.* **40**, 2225–2233 (2011).

H. OZAWA, T. HINO, H. OHTSU, T, WADA and K. TANAKA, "A New Type of Electrochemical Oxidation of Alcohols Mediated with a Ruthenium-Dioxolene-Amine Complex in Neutral Water," *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **366**, 298–302 (2011).

S. K. PADHI, K. KOBAYASHI, S. MASUNO and K. TANAKA, "Proton-Induced Dynamic Equilibrium between Cyclometalated Ruthenium rNHC (Remote N-Heterocyclic Carbene) Tautomers with an NAD⁺/NADH Function," *Inorg. Chem.* **50**, 5321–5323 (2011).

T. FUKUSHIMA, T. WADA, H. OHTSU and K. TANAKA, "Photoinduced Four- and Six-Electron Reduction of Mononuclear Ruthenium Having NAD⁺ Analogous Ligands," *Dalton Trans.* **39**, 11526–11534 (2010).

Y. TSUKAHARA, T. WADA and K. TANAKA, "Redox Behavior of Ruthenium(bipyridine)(carbonyl) Complex-Modified Carbon Electrode and Reactivity toward Electrochemical Reduction of CO₂," *Chem. Lett.* **39**, 1134–1135 (2010).

Z.-F. KE, S. ABE, T. UENO and K. MOROKUMA, "Rh-Catalyzed Polymerization of Phenylacetylene: Theoretical Studies of the Reaction Mechanism, Regioselectivity, and Stereoregularity," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **133**, 7926–7941 (2011).

T. KOSHIYAMA, M. SHIRAI, T. HIKAGE, H. TABE, K. TANAKA, S. KITAGAWA and T. UENO, "Post-Crystal Engineering of Zinc-Substituted Myoglobin to Construct a Long-Lived Photo-Induced Charge Separation System," *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **50**, 4849–4852 (2011).

N. YOKOI, Y. MIURA, C.-Y. HUANG, N. TAKATANI, H. INABA, T. KOSHIYAMA, S. KANAMARU, F. ARISAKA, Y. WATANABE, S. KITAGAWA and T. UENO, "Dual Modification of a Triple-Stranded β-Helix Nanotube with Ru and Re Metal Complexes to Promote Photocatalytic Reduction of CO₂," *Chem. Commun.* **47**, 2074–2076 (2011).

Y. TAKEZAWA, P. BÖCKMANN, N. SUGI, Z. WANG, S. ABE, T. MURAKAMI, T. HIKAGE, G. ERKER, Y. WATANABE, S. KITAGAWA and T. UENO, "Incorporation of Organometallic Ru Complexes into Apo-Ferritin Cage," *Dalton. Trans.* **40**, 2190–2196 (2011) (Selected in the 'New Talent: Asia' issue and hot paper).

Z. WANG, Y. TAKEZAWA, H. AOYAGI, S. ABE, T. HIKAGE, Y. WATANABE, S. KITAGAWA and T. UENO, "Definite Coordination Arrangement of Organometallic Palladium Complexes Accumulated on the Designed Interior Surface of Apo-Ferritin," *Chem. Commun.* **47**, 170–172 (2011) (Selected in the 'Emerging Investigators' issue and as a back cover).

D. OYAMA, Y. TAKATSUKI and R. FUJITA, "Azopyridylruthenium(II) Complexes Containing Ru–C Bonds: Synthesis, Characterization and Reactivity," *Trends Inorg. Chem.* **12**, 31–40 (2010).

D. OYAMA, T. HAMADA and T. TAKASE, "Stereospecific Synthesis and Redox Properties of Ruthenium(II) Carbonyl Complexes Bearing a Redox-Active 1,8-Naphthyridine Unit," *J. Organomet. Chem.* **696**, 2263–2268 (2011).

D. OYAMA, K. YUZURIYA and T. TAKASE, "Aqua[2-(2-pyridyl)-1,8-Naphthyridine- $\kappa^2 N^1, N^2$](2,2':6',2''-Terpyridine- $\kappa^3 N, N', N''$) Ruthenium(II) Bis(hexafluoridophosphate) Acetone Sesquisolvate," *Acta Crystallogr., Sect. E: Struct. Rep. Online* **67**, m737–m738 (2011).

Theoretical and Computational Molecular Science

T. YANAI, S. TEN-NO, S. HIRATA, H. NAKANO and K. YASUDA, "Chapter 1: Computational Science for Electronic Structures," in *Bunshi shisutemu no keisan kagaku—Denshi to genshi no orinasu tataikei no shimyureishon— [Keisan kagaku kouza 6]*, Kyoritu shuppan, Co., Ltd. (2010). (in Japanese)

Y. MARUYAMA, N. YOSHIDA and F. HIRATA, "Electrolytes in Biomolecular Systems Studied with the 3D-RISM/RISM Theory," *Interdiscip. Sci. Comput. Life Sci.* 3, 1–18 (2011).

S. PHONGPHANPHANEE, N. YOSHIDA and F. HIRATA, "Molecular Recognition Explored by a Statistical-Mechanics Theory of Liquids," *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 17, 1740–1757 (2011).

H. OKUMURA, "Generalized-Ensemble Molecular Dynamics and Monte Carlo Algorithms beyond the Limit of the Multicanonical Algorithm," *Adv. Nat. Sci. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* 1, 033002 (8 pages) (2011).

K. YOSHIZAWA, "New Development of Enzymatic Reaction Chemistry by Quantum Chemical Calculations," in *Kagaku no Break Through*, K. Tanaka, Ed., Kagaku Dojin; Kyoto, pp. 103–108 (2010). (in Japanese)

T. TORAYA, T. KAMACHI and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Analysis of Enzymatic Function by Computational Chemistry," in *Kouso Riyou Gijutsu Taikei*, M. Komiyama, Ed., NTS; Tokyo, pp. 99–105 (2010). (in Japanese)

F. OHSAKO and K. YOSHIZAWA, "Molecular Study on the Adhesion of Metal–Resin Interface," *Kobunshi Ronbunshu* 68, 72–80 (2011). (in Japanese)

Photo-Molecular Science

H. OKAMOTO and K. IMURA, "Near-Field Imaging of Optical-Field Structures and Plasmon Wave Functions in Metal Nanostructures," in *Advances in Multi-Photon Processes and Spectroscopy, Vol. 20*, Y. Fujimura, Ed., World Scientific; Singapore, pp. 175–209 (2011).
K. IMURA and H. OKAMOTO, "Near-Field Optical Imaging of Wavefunctions and Optical Fields in Plasmonic Nanostructures," in *Progress in Nanophotonics 1, Nano-Optics and Nanophotonics*, M. Ohtsu, Ed., Springer-Verlag; Berlin, Heidelberg, pp. 127–160 (2011).

Y. OHSHIMA and H. HASEGAWA, "Coherent Rotational Excitation by Intense Nonresonant Laser Fields," Int. Rev. Phys. Chem. 29, 619–663 (2010).

K. MITSUKE and K. KOBAYASHI, "Molecular Structures and Molecular Spectra," in *Handbook of Atomic and Molecular Processes in Plasmas*, S. Hamaguchi, I. Murakami and D. Kato, Eds., Osaka University Press, pp. 29–48 (2011). (in Japanese)

M. KATOH, "Upgrades of UVSOR Accelerators," J. Particle Soc. Jpn. Vol. 7(No.3), 184–191 (2010). (in Japanese)

N. ISHIGAKI, S. UNO, J. SAIKAWA, A. KADOYA, K. TOJO, K. TOKUDA, K. WATANABE, Y. IDO and T. TAIRA, "Development of All-Solid-State UV Pulse Laser and its Applications," *SHIMAZU REVIEW* 67, pp. 13–21 (2010). (in Japanese)

T. TAIRA, "6.1.1 Lasers and Laser Light," "6.1.2 Solid-State Laser and Their Characteristics," "6.2.2 Beam Measurement," "6.3.4 Wavelength Conversion," "7.2.6 Micro Solid-State Photonics," in *Optical electronics and their application*, Ohmsha Co., Ltd., pp. 177–189, pp. 189–222, pp. 247–266, pp. 289–314, pp. 422–442 (2011). (in Japanese)

Materials Molecular Science

M. TADA, "Selective Oxidation Catalysis on Rhenium-Oxide Catalysts," RSC SPR Catalysis, J. J. Spivey, Ed., 23, 316–349 (2011).

M. HIRAMOTO, "Organic Solar Cells Having *p-i-n* Junction," in *Trend of the Development of Organic Thin-film Solar Cells*, Chap. 2, Section 3, pp. 79–86, CMC Publishing (2010). (in Japanese)

M. HIRAMOTO, "Breakthrough for the High Efficient Organic Solar Cells—Near Infrared Utilization by J-Aggregates," *Chemical Engineering* 56(3), 34–37 (2011). (in Japanese)

S. HIGASHIBAYASHI and H. SAKURAI, "Synthesis of Sumanene and Related Buckybowls," *Chem. Lett.* 40, 122–128 (2011). T. TSUKUDA, H. TSUNOYAMA and H. SAKURAI, "Aerobic Oxidations Catalyzed by Colloidal Nanogold," *Chem. –Asian J.* 6, 736–748 (2011).

T. IIMORI, T. NAITO and N. OHTA, "Synergy Effects of Photoirradiation and Applied Voltage in Electrical Conductivity of α-(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃," in *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*, T. Naito, Ed., Research Signpost/Transworld Research Network, **chap. 8**, pp. 167–184 (2010).

N. OHTA, "Electroabsorption and Electrophotoluminescence Spectroscopy," JASCO Report Vol. 52(No. 1), 1–8 (2010). (in Japanese)

T. NAKABAYASHI and N. OHTA, "Bioanalysis using Fluorescence Lifetime Imaging Microscopy," JJSLSM 30(4), 441-448 (2010). (in Japanese)

Life and Coordination-Complex Molecular Science

Y. YAMAGUCHI and K. KATO, "Dynamics and Interactions of Glycoconjugates Probed by Stable-Isotope-Assisted NMR Spectroscopy," *Methods in Enzymology* **478**, 305–322 (2010).

N. HOSOKAWA, K. KATO and Y. KAMIYA, "Mannose 6-Phosphate Receptor Homology Domain-Containing Lectins in Mammalian Endoplasmic Reticulum-Associated Degradation," *Methods in Enzymology* **480**, 181–197 (2010).

E. SAKATA, T. SATOH, Y. YAMAGUCHI, S. WAKATSUKI and K. KATO, "Crystal Structures of UbcH5b ~Ubiquitin Intermediate and Cyclic Lys48-Linked Tetraubiquitin: Structural Insights into Polyubiquitin Chain Formation Mechanisms and Its Dynamics," *Nihon Kessho Gakkaishi* **52**, 255–261 (2010). (in Japanese)

E. SAKATA, T. SATOH, Y. YAMAGUCHI, S. WAKATSUKI and K. KATO, "Structural Insights into the Formation of Polyubiquitin Chain," *PF NEWS* 28, 19–23 (2010). (in Japanese)

O. SERVE, Y. KAMIYA and K. KATO, "Redox-Dependent Chaperoning, Following PDI Footsteps," in *Protein Folding*, E. C. Walters, Ed., NOVA Science Publishers; New York, pp. 489–500 (2011).

K. KATO, "Structural Analysis of Proteins Related to Neurodegenerative Diseases Using 920-MHz Ultra-High Magnetic Field NMR Spectroscopy," *Nanotech Japan Bulletin* Vol.4, No.2 (2011). (in Japanese)

Y. KAMIYA, M. YAGI-UTSUMI, H. YAGI and K. KATO, "Structural and Molecular Basis of Carbohydrate–Protein Interaction Systems as Potential Therapeutic Targets," *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 17, 1672–1684 (2011).

T. KURAHASHI and H. FUJII, "High-Valent Salen Complexes as a Key to Investigate Mechanistic Aspects of Asymmetric Oxidation Catalysts and Metalloenzymes," *Bull. Jpn. Coord. Chem.* **57**, 57–66 (2011). (in Japanese)

A. KAWANABE, Y. FURUTANI, K.-H. JUNG and H. KANDORI, "An Inward Proton Transport Using Anabaena Sensory Rhodopsin," J. *Microbiol.* **49**, 1–6 (2011).

Α	
	70
ABE, Manabu ADACHI, Masahiro	72 36
	42
AKIYAMA, Jun	
AONO, Shigetoshi	74
С	
CHEN, Jin	76
CHOI, Cheol Ho	6
E	
EHARA, Masahiro	18
LIIARA, Masainio	10
F	
FUJI, Takao	44
FUJII, Hiroshi	80
FUKUDA, Ryoichi	18
FURUKAWA, Ko	56
FURUTANI, Yuji	84
G	_
GADRE, Shridhar R.	6
	Ũ
Н	
HIGASHIBAYASHI, Shuhei	68
HIRAMOTO, Masahiro	62
HIRATA, Fumio	12
IIJIMA, Takahiro	60
ISHIDA, Tateki	22
ISHIZUKI, Hideki	42
ITOH, G. Satoru	20
IWAYAMA, Hiroshi	40
J JEONG, Dae Hong	26
e e	
JIANG, Donglin	58
JUDAI, Ken	48
Κ	
KAJI, Toshihiko	62
KAMIYA, Yukiko	78
KATAYANAGI, Hideki	34
KATOH, Masahiro	36
KATO, Koichi	78
KATO, Tatsuhisa	72
KATSUKI, Hiroyuki	30
KIM, Kang	16

KIMURA, Shin-ichi	38
KIMURA, Tetsunari	84
KOBAYASHI, Katsuaki	88
KODAMA, Ryosuke	46
KONDOH, Hiroshi	46
KONDO, Mio	90
KOSUGI, Nobuhiro	32
KURAHASHI, Takuya	80
KURASHIGE, Yuki	10
KUWAJIMA, Kunihiro	76
LOISEAU, Pascal	42
	76
MAKABE, Koki	76
MASAOKA, Shigeyuki	90
MATSUNAMI, Masaharu	38
MITSUKE, Koichiro	34
MIZUSE, Kenta	28
MURATSUGU, Satoshi	52
Ν	
NAGAI, Atsushi	58
NAGASAKA, Masanari	32
NAGASE, Shigeru	6
NAGATA, Toshi	66
NAKAGAWA, Takeshi	50
NAKAMURA, Takashi	76
NAKAMURA, Toshikazu	56
NARUSHIMA, Tetsuya	26
NISHIHARA, Hiroshi	92
NISHIJO, Junichi	48
NISHIMURA, Katsuyuki	60
NISHI, Nobuyuki	48
NISHIYAMA, Yoshio	26
NOBUSADA, Katsuyuki	8
NOMURA, Yutaka	44
0	
OHMORI, Kenji	30
OHSHIMA, Yasuhiro	28

OHTA, Nobuhiro

OHTSU, Hideki

OHTSUKA, Yuki

OSAKO, Takao

OYAMA, Dai

OKAMOTO, Hiromi

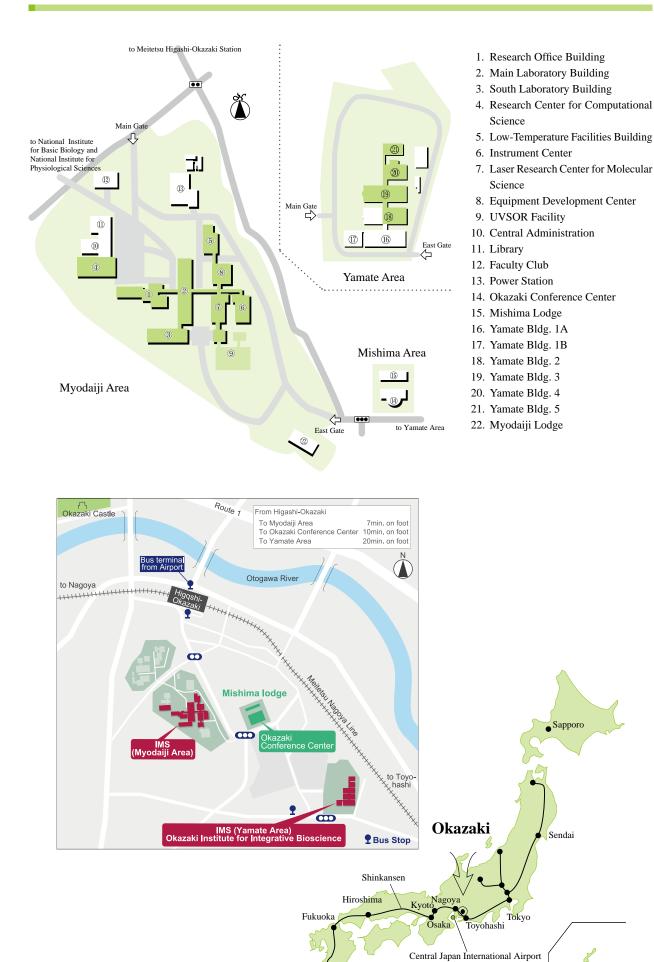
OKUMURA, Hisashi

Annual Review 2011

to "Research Activities"

S	
SAITO, Shinji	16
SAKAMOTO, Youichi	64
SAKURAI, Hidehiro	68
SAWAI, Hitomi	74
SHIGEMASA, Eiji	40
SUGITA, Yuji	23
SUZUKI, Toshiyasu	64
т	
TADA, Mizuki	52
TAIRA, Takunori	42
TAKAGI, Yasumasa	50
TAKAHASHI, Toshiharu	46
TAKEI, Nobuyuki	30
TANAKA, Koji	88
TANAKA, Shoji	70
TANAKA, Yasuhiro	14
TANIO, Michikazu	60
TASHIRO, Motomichi	18
TERO, Ryugo	82
TOMURA, Masaaki	71
TSUKAMOTO, Hisao	84
U	
UENO, Kosei	46
UENO, Takafumi	92
UOZUMI, Yasuhiro	86
URISU, Tsuneo	82
URUICHI, Mikio	54
Y	
YAKUSHI, Kyuya	54
YAMAGUCHI, Takumi	78
YAMAMOTO, Kaoru	54
YAMANE, Hiroyuki	32
YANAI, Takeshi	1(
YASUIKE, Tomokazu	8
YOKOYAMA, Toshihiko	50
	14
YONEMITSU, Kenji	12
YONEMITSU, Kenji YOSHIDA, Norio	
-	74
YOSHIDA, Norio	
YOSHIDA, Norio YOSHIOKA, Shiro	74 23

MAPS



(Centrair:NGO)

